

Giant 5th Anniversary Issue

The Follow Up is published six (6) times a year by PIRCO Inc. in conjunction with the Inland Empire Institute. Subscription price is \$72.00 per year. If you have any problem with your subscription, or have a change of address, please contact our editorial office, address below. All material in this publication is for informational purposes only.

Copyright 1991 PIRCO Inc.

O INLAND EMPIRE INSTITUTE



All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying and recording, or by any information storage or retrieval system, except as may be expressly permitted by the 1976 Copyright Act or in writing from the publisher. Please.

Past Performance and Results charts copyrighted by *Daily Racing Form*, Inc.

O. HENRY HOUSE WEST BANNING, CALIFORNIA

The Follow Up editorial offices are located at:

1215 Alma St. Glendale, CA 91202 (818) 546-8978

Please address all correspondence in response to any article or to express any opinions to this address. If you wish to submit material for consideration or wish a reply, please include a self-addressed, stamped envelope.

Richard Schmidt Editor The Inland Empire Institute and PIRCO are located at:

1390 E. 6th St. #5
Beaumont, CA 92223
(714) 845-5907

Please address any questions or comments you wish to make directly to Dr. Sartin to this address. Please include a self-addressed, stamped envelope if you wish a personal reply. Any books, manuals or computer programs should be ordered directly from PIRCO.

Howard G. Sartin, PH.D. Founder and Chairman of the Board



A NOTE FROM THE PUBLISHER.

I'm back. My thanks to editor Schmidt and the other contributors who made the last Follow Up a memorable issue with little contribution from me. Also, I want to express my heartfelt thanks to ALL of YOU! Your magnificent response to my hospitalization and on-going treatment for kidney failure is inspiring. Even though I couldn't answer all your cards, letters and gifts, my kidneys did respond. The affection and attention you showered on me were great healers. No dialysis; and my weekly hospital visits have now been extended to once every two months. For that I also Thank you!

Your Christmas gifts were embarrassingly extravagant. All were greatly appreciated. Chuck Pappas, from Seattle, sent a full size painting done of me by an artist using a color snapshot for a model. It was beautifully done, considering the raw material. Chuck is of immediate Greek descent. Since the Greeks conceived the Narcissus myth, they know that narcissism is best served by such a portrait. I also received a huge box of Critikin diet material from Jim Jones and his wife. Dr. John Bolander, in defiance of the AMA, supplied me with some marvelous meditation tapes and Asiatic healing devices. Ted Wiszuk from Florida sent consciousness expansion stereo tapes that implant healing messages. I'll stop here to avoid the sin of omission. There are so many more to thank and I am slowly doing by mail.

During my hospitalization and progressive recovery, I have had a lot of time to reflect on our designated goal of making WINNERS of each our self-limited number of clients. Our attitude, formulated as policy, has always been to offer continuing technical and therapeutic support to any client who makes a conscientious effort to utilize that support to reach a goal of winning races and, ultimately money. We have never wavered from our purpose and have sacrificed large sums of money that could have been earned had we not limited ourselves to a clinician-client relationship. We have likened losing or non-winning to a medical model of disease. Our disease references are made not so much to morbidity as they are to the literal definition of the word: Dis - or lack of - Ease, comfort, well-being. If one's GOAL is winning, then it should follow that NOT winning, or losing, should cause an absence of ease; discomfort measurable by the degree of loss.

The factors I'm about to recite are not for the purpose of discussing medicine or my medical experiences, per se. They are aimed at showing

vivid, measurable parallels in the cure and treatment of handicapping disorders that impair the ability to win.

In the atmosphere of the hospital and as an out-patient, I am subject to the daily inter-relationships between patients and doctors. In a hospital setting these relationships are far more acute and telling than in a medical office before a time of crisis. While I have always known about it, I now see more vividly the effects of the attitudinal behavior of doctors on seriously ill patients. The grim, serious medicos impart negative messages to those in their care, impeding the healing processes. By focusing the patient's psyche on the specific statistics of their particular disorder, they enhanced the grimness of their health potential. This factor, together with iatrogenic diseases resulting from medical intervention, inaccurate diagnosis, hospital infections, inappropriate dispensing of prescription medicine and other similar "errors," have led to an appalling statistic revealing more unnecessary hospital deaths since 1968 than deaths from AIDS, traffic accidents or the sum total of American casualties throughout the entire Vietnam war.

Dr. Alex Milstein, Pirco's resident M.D. and Psychiatrist, warns that anyone undergoing anything other than the most minor medical treatment should read and study as much as possible every medical aspect of his/her disorder. I call this getting an M.M.M.D. A Merc Manual Medical Degree. The Merc Manual or its counterpart, Barrons Medical Guide, are available at book stores. To understand prescription medicines and their potential negative side effects, a copy of the Physicians Desk Reference, Pharmaceuticals, can be obtained through libraries in major cities or from medical book outlets. Most people will be shocked to learn that the sum total of many doctor's knowledge about certain specific disorders come solely from these same reference works. Medicine is now too broad a field for any one physician to be able to grasp all of its intricate aspects.

Just as negativity on the part of a doctor can have a disastrous effect on the health of a patient, so can a bright, cheerful optimistic doctor have a notable positive effect. I was fortunate to have one such M.D., Stewart Shankel, heading my treatment team. He is both knowledgeable and optimistically outgoing. He never failed to give me a kindly smile and caring squeeze of the upper arm before leaving my bedside. With just these small gestures he earned my respect and confidence; ingredients so essential to cure. No other doctor ever touched me except clinically.

Because my own training- along with my M.M.M.D., had armed me with sufficient ammunition, I was able to convert the negative influences on his team to my own positivity. Doctors need laughter and loving care, too. The first M.D. who saw me at our local hospital had terror written all over his face as he dealt me a negative prognosis and a life-long treatment procedure that involved thrice-weekly dependence on a Dialysis Machine. One look at his harried physiognomy reciting a worse-case diagnostic scenario, and I rose from my hospital bed and shouted, "NO WAY!, I'll hypnotize my kidneys into action." My daughter, Mary Jr., gave full support to my resolve and we checked out of that hospital and drove to Loma Linda.

Weak in body, my mind was firm and strongly dedicated to interceding with my body's apparent lack of similar dedication. Mind and Body had obviously not been in sufficient rapport or renal failure could never have occurred in the first place. It was time to get them back in sync.

The immediate physiological cause for my Renal Failure was determined as Milk-Alkali syndrome. Hypercalcemia and chemical alkalosis. Too much milk and antacids were seen as the superficial villains. Actually, the true etiology lay in my failure to maintain a proper diet and a harmonious mind-body synchronization of purpose. So my body's chemical and endocrine forces protested and refused to properly assimilate calcium. The body's battle cry was, "physician heal thyself."

My calcium level had reached a critical point in excess of 12. Healthy is 2.4. The American norm is closer to 2.8. Sodium, potassium and especially creatine readings were dangerously high. The prognosis was still technically negative but Dr. Shankel gave no hint of it. His demeanor was cheerful and gave positive support to my own convictions. Mass doses of Calcitone were administered. Calcitone is a synthetic of the calcitonin hormone secreted by the thyroid gland regulating the level of calcium in the blood. The drug lowered my calcium reading to 6.4, still dangerously high.

It was now time to apply Mind-Body medicine or Quantum Healing. The term is one coined by Deepak Chopra, M.D., who is a follower of the Maharishi and a Harvard trained physician. I began to seriously meditate, and, once in a transcendental state, began visualizing my hypercalcemia as waves of minnows shaped like calcium-packed Tums, swimming in large schools toward my kidneys. At the entrance to each kidney I placed two ferocious sharks. I ordered these voracious predators to gobble up the hungry minnows. Like a loop-screen movie, this visualization occupied my every available moment. I needed but to close my eyes and the film began to roll.

One of Dr. Shankel's assistants was, initially, openly skeptical of all this. But when I asked him to participate and help write a screenplay for subsequent visualizations crafted to ameliorate my other malfunctions, he went along with me, somewhat amused. For good measure he increased my Calcitone dosage. Within two days my blood calcium level dropped to 2.4. Each of us, the amused M.D. and I, will attribute the drop to our personal orientation. He to the Calcitone, I to the combination of the Calitone and Mind-Body Medicine. He was not familiar with Ayurvedic healing or neuropeptides that channel communications between the brain and other "thinking" organs. Perhaps, as most Western doctors, he never will be. Dr. Shankel, on the other hand, by his very demeanor, was unwittingly practicing Quantum healing.

Now for the point I'm trying to make with all this:

Conventional Medical wisdom operates from the "sick model." It sees the body as one static mechanism and the mind as another. When normal body functions fail there is disease. The "sick model" orders that specific diseases call for specific synthetic chemical medications or "magic bullets" injected or ingested to imitate the body's own normal chemical

productions. In handicapping we can relate this to specific batches of information coming from an "expert" source outside our own perception. The mainstream of North American handicappers rely on the authenticity and curative powers of experts just as the naive patient depends on his M.D. for purely physiological medical healing.

If the daily variant is your problem, get an injection of Variomycin, a designated specific for the variant bacteria. If the problem is Biasicitis, a shot of Biasatone is injected. When an infection of the money management system is discerned, the expert may prescribe daily doses of Monetarvalium. For advanced cases of Loseitis, surgery may be in order. The surgical procedure removes most races from the patient's system, making them non-playable. Like the physician, the handicapping doctor, or recognized expert, has a medication for every symptom.

Except for PIRCO and the Inland Empire Institute, no one has seriously suggested that your own immune system is highly qualified to provide antibodies for ALL of your handicapping ills. Diet plays an integral part in support of that system. If one feeds on a junk-food diet of nothing but indiscriminate information, the immune system is weakened and our handicapping DNA is perverted so that it works in harmony with instead of against invading viral infection. Our handicapping biochemistry needs mass dosages of inspiration for balance. Inspiration is, in truth, a spiritual, or metaphysical awareness that can be activated from outside the self but is maintained only from WITHIN!

Metaphysical awareness constitutes being able to perceive realities originating from concepts beyond the rigid self-imposed boundaries of externally prescribed informational cure. Fear, anticipatory anxiety when faced with essential handicapping-wagering decisions is the prevailing handicapping disease. It causes more "deaths" than variants, bias', speed/pace ratings, class distinctions and other factors put together. Contemporary medicine treats anxiety with a number of medications, with Valium high on the list.

As I was writing this a client came to the office with a KGEN report showing 80% winners in the top three applicable KGEN graphs. Yet he complained that during the time frame of this report he was in Las Vegas and did not do well. WHY? Because the ambiance of the horse book caused him to evaluate horses other than the group that appeared within the prescribed top three on all or most KGEN readouts. He reverted to "whatifs" and failed to make decisions that harmonized with his readouts. In short, he was besieged by anxiety stemming from the horse book atmospheres and his own self-doubts originating from an undernourished immune system.

Our own bodies, properly fed, produce the chemical Benzodiazaprine, (Diazepam) almost identical to the Hoffman LaRoch formula for Valium. It will do so with none of the residual negative side-effects of Valium. Because this client, like so many others, had failed to maintain a harmonious Mind-Body relationship, he failed. Even as I had failed when in allowing a Mind-Body disharmony to produce hypercalcemia with subsequent renal failure.

We have attempted to address the real problems related to handicapping and decision making through columns on the Psychology of

Winning. We will continue to do so, but place increased emphasis on the monumental effects of Quantum Healing; Mind-Body medicine relative to successful handicapping. As I apply Quantum Healing to my own physical ailment, so will I intensify its applications on your behalf. I will not let a little, transient physical impairment deter me from the goal of being a part of the process to turn 1,000 non winners into WINNERS.

You may gather from the tone of some of my contributions to this issue, that I am back with a vengeance; that my words are punitive. This is NOT the case. Healing is best achieved through love, compassion and, most of all, humor. However, in the future I will prescribe fewer synthetic injections of informational medicine and more material in how you can call upon the resources of your own DNA and innate immune system to supply the medication essential to the cure for the disease of NON-WINNING.

(Editor's Note: glad to have the crotchety old devil back. I can always tell when Howard isn't feeling well; he becomes far less passionate and almost polite to me. Most disturbing.)

No periodical published during this period should avoid comment the Gulf War. I passed by a book store the day after the first attacks on Baghdad and noticed that they were soliciting funds to send Bibles, specifically New Testaments, to our boys in Saudi Arabia. I offered to

specifically New Testaments, to our boys in Saudi Arabia. I offered to contribute if I could send them just the Book Of Revelations from the New Testament, Old Testaments and copies of the Koran, the Islamic "bible." This war has been propagandized as one between the forces of Christian Democracy vs. Barbarian Autocracy. Both definitions are historically inaccurate. Under Christian democracy we imported Africans into slavery and pillaged the native American Indian. No coalition of foreign powers threatened war against us when we invaded Montana or the Dakotas proclaiming it was our Manifest Destiny.

The borders of Iraq once contained Mesopotamia, the heartland of the Tigris-Euphrates river valley and thought to be the oldest of all the world's civilization and the location of the biblical Garden of Eden. Here also were the ancient kingdoms of Babylon and Assyria. (at least 3,000 B.C.). The ruins of Babylon are located 55 miles south of Baghdad near the modern Iraq city of Hilla, which we're probably bombing as I write. This is the location of the fabled tower of Babel, a structure erected after the flood by the descendants of Noah. (Genesis 11).

This land was host to some of history's most monumental conquests and conquerors: Darius the Persian, Alexander the Great, the Romans; thrusts by the forces of Charlemagne, the Ottoman Turks, The Crusades and in more recent times, the British. Always, the conquests, by history's standard, have been short-lived, with the land reverting back to its native owners, generically described as Arabs. The only true and lasting conqueror of this region is Islam.

Islam means, "resignation or submission to the will of God." Islam is actually the youngest of the world's major religions, founded by Mohammed, who was born in 570 A.D. Mohammed began life as a merchant and became wealthy selling his goods in villages throughout the Near East. His

earliest religious proclivities were Hebrew and he became a student of the Talmud and Torah. He sought to become a member of the Hebrew religious hierarchy but was rejected. He then proclaimed himself the fulfiller of the Old Testament prophecies. (Hagaii 2.7). In effect, he claimed to be the Messiah. He is credited with authorship of the Koran, much of which parallels the Old Testament but devotes more space to Moses.

After his failed bid for admission into the Hebrew hierarchy, he became consumed with hatred and began raiding and pillaging Jewish villages. Declaring himself the fulfiller of Messianic prophecies and rightful King of The Jews, his forces continued to plunder and murder Jews in the name of God's righteous wrath. His deniers were proclaimed Infidels. After his death, he is said to have levitated, if not ascended, toward heaven. Mohammed's charismatic influence within the Arab World has had the same effect that Jesus had come to have on the Western World. The parallel is almost identical. These two equal-opposites came into direct conflict during the long and bloody Crusades. Ostensibly a war to recover the Holy Land, the Crusades were the first notable armed conflicts between Christian and Islamic Barbarisms.

Hence, when we refer to Iraq as barbarous, we do so within a definition confined to contemporary, not historical, Christian thinking. The major distinction between the Crusades of the late medieval times and this 20th century crusade is that we seek the Holy Grail at the bottom of the Middle East's collective Oil Wells.

I hold no brief for Saddam Hus-insane. My own barbarous instincts are opposed to his barbarism. My thoughts and prayers are with our armed forces in the Gulf. I can only pray that our armed forces and our leaders, are fully aware of the lessons of history; that they have carefully read the Old Testament, The Koran, and understand that they are involving us in an ancient holy war that will not end with the repatriation of Kuwait.

History will perceive it as Mohammed's continuing war against the Hebrews for possession of the Holy City, the promised land. The Old City of Jerusalem, with its ancient Mosque, is just as historically sacred to Islam as it is to Jews and Christians. Just because we as Jews or Christians have been indoctrinated that ours is the True Faith, so have the children of Islam. Even as we may believe Israel to be the Biblically justified homeland of the Jews, so does Islam believe that Palestine is the rightful homeland of the Palestinians.

In proclaiming ourselves as religious, we often forget the importance of other people's religions to them. The holy war we have entered will only be resolved when the forces of Judaism and Christianity negotiate with the religious fervor of Islam and recognize the rights of Palestinians to their biblical homeland.

If we fail, then Armageddon will surely befall us and Judgment day will be at hand.

Editor's Column

SEMINAR NEWS

We've had a chance to finalize dates on two of our seminars. But first, New Orleans still has not sold out, and Elton Smith can get you rooms at another hotel within a few blocks, as the seminar site is sold out. Call him for information.

Our East Coast seminar will be in Baltimore this year. The dates are July 19th thru 21st and we will be staying at the Holiday Inn in the revitalized Inner Harbor area. Unlike some of the other sites we have used, this one is right in the heart of things. There are 20 fine restaurants within a couple of blocks, and a trolley line runs to Little Italy, home of some of the best fish and pasta on the East Coast. For all of you who complained that Albany was too far from you, we are more centrally located this year, and have arranged a great room rate for the area of \$72 a night.

On Sunday afternoon, we will feature a trip to Pimlico racetrack. We'll have transportation available at reasonable cost. Pimlico is actually simulcasting Laurel at this time of year. We could get to Laurel in an extra half hour, but Howard decided he wanted to feature simulcast procedures at this seminar, as he feels it is the wave of the future. Anyway, we'll still have a great day at the track.

The dates for the Kansas City seminar have been moved from the week before Pimlico to the week after. The dates are now set for July 26th thru 28th. Elton has found a new facility that is closer to both the airport and the track, is much nicer, and yet he has arranged for the same rate as last year. If I owned a hotel, I'd hate to see Elton come in the front door. This seminar will also feature a trip on Sunday afternoon to The Woodlands.

Both seminars will feature the by now usual split session, with the ENERGY! people in one room with Doc and Jim, and the Phase III folks listening in awe to Tom Brohamer. Tom, assisted by Dick Schmidt and Tom Hambleton, will present an overview of Modern Pace Handicapping and how it applies to the Methodology. Don't dare miss it.

The results of our follow up survey to the Master's Class are in, and Michael and I are both really pleased at the outcome. Of the 25 or so surveys completed, all but one were positive, and most were almost embarrassing to read (and it takes a lot to embarrass either of us!). I want to thank all those who worked so hard in the classes to make them successes. I wish more attendees had made more money, as only about 40% made enough to pay for the class. This was the one area where we did not meet our goals, but neither Howard, Michael or I can see any way to change this, short of telling the class which horses to bet on. Since that would defeat all the other goals of the class, we chose to let each student make progress at his or her own rate.

The Western Edition of the Racing Form has just finished its much publicized face lift. The new format looks . . . just like the Eastern Edition! Wow! This passes for innovation at the Form. It appears that Steve Crist and the group of investors he heads is going to put out a new racing publication. The competition can only be good for handicappers. Let's hope they build their marketing campaign around issues like service and accuracy rather than color pictures.

Any number of you have been asking about the book Dr. Sartin, Tom Hambleton and I are writing. It is designed to expose the general public

to the basic velocity concepts of the Methodology in a simplified format that is workable without a computer. At least among ourselves, we refer to it as Phase I, as it is based on the first velocity work Howard ever did. We had planed to have it out by now, but Howard's illness has put us far

behind schedule.

The book will definitely come out this year, but the exact release date isn't set yet. Of course, you'll be the first to know when it is ready, and we'll have a detailed description of how Phase I operates and how it can augment your other handicapping programs. It's not much more complex than PBS numbers, but it gives a better look into the match up of the race.

* * * * * * * *

This past New Year's, Max started nursery school, so for the first time in a couple years I am a full time handicapper again. I apologize if you have been trying to reach me, or I haven't answered a letter, but as I'm sure your well aware, professional level betting takes a lot of time and concentration. The best time to reach me is in the evening. I'll be glad to answer any questions as best I can.

. * * * * * * * *

Year five, PFU (post Follow Up) is starting off quietly, at least on the handicapping front. No new and wonderful programs loom on the horizon (except Phase I, and that is hardly new). We should spend a quiet year consolidating our lead over the rest of the handicapping world and counting our money. Of course, that's what I thought last year, and look what happened: K-Gen exploded on the scene. We'll just have to wait and see what surprises are in store for this year. The best part is that no one knows, not even the people writing new programs or thinking new thoughts. Wait for it.

* * * * * * * *

Since Howard mentioned the war in Iraq, I thought I'd chip in with some favorite comments I heard recently.

Weather forecast in Baghdad: 5600 degrees and cloudy.

Instant solution to the war: unscheduled sunrise over Baghdad.

Schmidt's Solution to the war (by far the most reasonable expressed anywhere): "Nuke 'um till they glow, then shoot 'em in the dark!"

Do You Need To Lose More?

by Dick Schmidt

"You know, what you need to do is work on your losing percentage. You're trying to win too many races."

- Dick Schmidt

The above is one of those smart aleck, offhand remarks that get tossed off in conversation at seminars. Even as I said it, I knew it sounded bizarre, but at the same time I knew it was good advice in this particular case. The fellow I was talking to was winning a huge percentage (75 or 80% as I remember) but not making any real money.

Because I liked the phrase for its shock value, the conversation stuck in my mind. During the Master Classes in Las Vegas, where Michael and I monitored the betting performance of each of the participants, I noticed the same pattern repeated by many in each group. It would seem that this was a more universal problem than I thought. Then, just recently, I received the following letter. Apparently my flip remark struck home!

your help during the Albert seemine (ingrically in a advice to work on my losing %) Sime that period, my confidence level has source and I've him able to successfully make the funds to professional investor.

I would like to also thank you for your witty badinage (see I condo it to) and all your helpful information in the beginners column, I sep up the good work and thanks again.

Since self!

So what could possibly be wrong with winning a lot of races? Am I saying it is really possible to win too many races? In a way, yes I am. By focusing on win percentage rather than actual dollar profits, many of us in the Methodology have lost sight of the real goal we all should share: making significant money through handicapping.

The heart of the problem is an interesting dichotomy that I and others have observed over the years: the higher the win percentage, the lower the average mutuel. The inverse is also true; a lower win percentage tends to be offset by a higher average mutuel. This applies both to handicappers and racetracks. Of course, it isn't by any means an absolute rule; at times things can go gloriously right or horribly wrong, but over time this trend tends to prevail. The intriguing thing is that two handicappers can attend the same races on the same day and experience opposite ends of the spectrum.

I think it is a matter of focus, and of losing sight of goals; together with a heavy overlay of fear. Fear of losing dominates hopes of winning, especially as bets get larger and more important to our financial status. One client who called me recently in some distress told me that he was trying to be a full time handicapper, but wasn't making enough money to live on. He reported that he was winning almost exactly 80% of the races he bet into. How in the world can an 80% handicapper have problems?

Further probing revealed that he was driving that 80% win percentage by limiting his play to 5 or 6 bets a week, two horses per race, and that the average mutuel was \$5.70. Let's take a close up look at what he has to do to earn a living. First off, he must be very patient, but he's already doing that. Obviously he isn't an action junkie. He told me that he split his bet 60/40, and that his low price horse won 65% of the time. He also spent a lot of time grinding himself for his losses. He felt that if only he could eliminate mistakes, he could make it. My question is: how many mistakes can an 80% handicapper be making? In this case, at least one, but not one he was even aware of.

What we have is an individual who makes about 275 bets a year (assuming he plays 50 weeks a year and makes 5.5 bets per week) and has an return on investment of about 21%. That is, using a \$5 unit, he'll win 52 out of 100 races with the low odds horse (\$3 bet) and 28 races with the high odds horse. In both cases, the average is \$5.70. Actually, it is probably even worse than that, as many of the low odds (big bet) horses must pay far less than 5.70, while the "average raisers" will have the smaller wager almost every time; but let's be generous. What this means is that for every \$500 bet, he can expect a return of \$604.

If he wants to make the adequate yet still not extravagant living of say \$50,000 a year, he must bet about \$250,000 dollars a year, or over \$900 a race. This means betting \$540 on his low odds horse and \$360 on the high odds choice. It also means playing from a bank of at least \$9,000 and being extremely self disciplined about taking profits and absolutely unshakeable in betting. Somehow, I don't think this is what most of us had in mind when we started off to become handicappers.

He also has to factor in the trauma of losing. Sometime during the first two years, he must expect to lose as many as 6 in a row according to

the simulation program Dick Mitchell provides with his 5-in-1 program. This means he'll be down \$5400 in a week, and it may take quite a while to dig out with only a \$5.70 average mutuel. Given all this, can he succeed? Sure. All it takes is a clear head under pressure, the willingness to bet \$900 a race and a track with a handle large enough to take \$900 bets. If our handicapper wants to make more money or take off more than 2 weeks a year, he'll most likely have to move to where he can play New York or Los Angeles tracks.

The reason this fellow called me was that he was trying to make a go of it with \$100 bets. This would limit his income to less than \$6,000 a year, not what he had in mind at all. Which brings us to the root of his problem, at least as I see it. He is so afraid of losing a bet that he has become super selective. I recently listened to a series of lectures by motivational speaker Anthony Robins on taking charge of your own life. He describes how although humans will go to great lengths to get pleasure (winning), they will go much further to avoid pain (losing). If you want to stop smoking, give yourself a shock every time you see or think about a cigarette (or hire Mr. Schick to do it to you). You'll soon forget about any pleasures smoking ever held for you and remember only the pain associated with cigarettes.

Racing in a way enforces a similar regime. No matter how sweet the victories, the pain of the losses are uppermost in our minds, and above all else we try to avoid pain. It happens to all of us, and it can creep back into our minds even if we successfully conquer it for a while. Losing hurts, and hurt is bad. It is better to slowly starve than go through such pain every day.

Go back to our 80% handicapper. He is trying to bet on only "sure things." While a bet on a sure thing is fine with me, they do tend to pay rather poorly. Please remember that any horse that the Methodology presents as a real stickout is not going to be able to hide it. Anyone with a Racing Form will be able to see the horse has a big time shot at winning. All the touts and newspaper guys will be pushing it, and the trainer and owner will be talking up the horse to all their friends. With all this grinding down the price, it is little wonder that low prices are the rule.

On one level, the solution is simple and readily at hand. Play more races and use some type of analysis that is dissimilar to that used by the majority of your competitors. In Methodology terms, run a lot of races with K-Gen, ENERGY! or Synergism II, bet 5 or 6 races a day, and bet into those low priced claimers and murky races. Go for it.

On another level, the answer is much harder. The reason that Dr. Sartin has always emphasized win percentage is that he was well aware when he started that he was a voice crying in the wilderness, and that if he didn't produce immediate results he would quickly be abandoned by those he was trying to help. Most handicappers have such fragile egos that they simply can't endure the stress of a losing streak. Yet anyone who has even a passing knowledge of statistics knows that "streaks" are a part of any random distribution. Everyone has bad patches and losing days.

In the past few years, things have changed in the Methodology. We have more and more clients who expect to make a living in racing, not just stop hemorrhaging money. Those of you with enhanced expectations need to realize that though the old mind set of win percentage isn't "wrong," it is outmoded for you. Actually, it was never right or wrong, it was simply necessary at that stage of development; both of the handicapper and the Methodology. Today, many of you are trying to stretch beyond this world view, expanding your horizons to those of professional level play.

What we must come to accept is that losing is part of racing. I can safely say that there are only two types of handicappers: those who admit to having losing days and liars. To move on to the next level of performance, we need to change our perceptions. The metaphor of baseball can serve well here. No one expects a baseball player to hit the ball even half the time. Hitting "only" a third of the time is worth a couple million a year in today's market. Since it is an expected part of the game, a ballplayer hasn't failed when he makes out. He has fulfilled part of our expectations. For every hit, there are several outs. Part of the game.

Racing must be approached in the same way. The other side of saying we win 80% is acknowledging that we lose 1 in 5. Therefore, since we expect to lose 20%, we haven't failed when it happens. This is simply one of the races that we expected to lose when we walked into the track. No one wins them all, and calling a loss a failure and berating ourselves for our weakness is self destructive. What we must try to do is learn that losing is a natural part of racing, and that it is the expected outcome in a great many races. This is not an easy thing to convince yourself of (ask me how I know that), but it is key to the inner peace so necessary to success at decision making.

What I told Mr. Rodrigue and also the caller who's name I forget was to stop concentrating on win percentage and start counting your winnings, not your wins. Let me ask you a question: am I having a good day when I make 14 bets in 6 races, have the winner in 3 (50%), and overall cash 5 of my bets (36%), losing all my exotic wagers? Take a look:

Michaelander 9th	40 in Righton Man 30 w Do Din Klance 30 w algustus	dealthat 360	33 % ~
10/30 Mirlowlands 125	"60 w Perouttes Way		
Milds Sinds 3rd	15 Q Percy/Realy / Joe 20 W 30 P Our Location	7 7	3455°
Meaderland 4th	50 WF Taketrown The fam 20 Q Take it / Dallet He	+ XX	<i>‡</i> 3333

Minde Newson 6th	1200 Win Without a Plat	740	\$3993
Medonlande 7th	100 P Wither a Plat	560	4123
Meaderlands 8th	75 w Primay Election 75 w Forlis Mes Delf	+	•
	Tow Holy Roman		*397300

Sounded like a dreadful day, didn't it? Winning 36% of my bets and losing both exotics. Yet I managed a \$577 profit. The reason I was able to show a nice profit was that I wasn't afraid of losing. Note that my average mutuel was only \$5.28, but because I took a big swing at the 6th race, I finished way up for the day. If Without a Plot stumbles, I show a \$83 loss on the day. It happens. On the other hand, Take It On The Lamb finished third by a neck and Gallant Helio won. Move Take It up another 5 feet and I have a \$1500 swing over to the profit column.

Does that mean that the fourth race was a miserable failure or the sixth a smashing success? No, they are just races. Part of the vast river of races that flows by, without beginning or end. It is undeniable that one race produced better results for me than the other, but taken as parts of the whole, both are to be expected. Glance up at the ninth race from the day before. I picked three longshots in this race, giving an even money favorite no shot to win. I was absolutely correct in my analysis, but still lost money.

Do One Dance won at about 15 to 1, and was disqualified for being bumped! (I'm not bitter. Those scumsucking, no good . . .). OK, I still have the horse that ran second, and at about 6 to 1. Unfortunately he was blocked just a tad by the horse that caused all the trouble and the favorite caught him in the last 6 inches. Dead heat. I wind up collecting \$3.60 on a horse that should have paid \$14 and lose \$28 on a race where I have the winner and the place horse at long odds and "should" win over \$500.

The issue is not racing luck, which will balance out in the long run, but perceived success and failure. Did I fail in that 9th race? I don't think so, but I did bet \$100 and got back \$72. A much more realistic way of looking at these three races is to say that I put myself in the way of winning a lot of money three times, and one of them panned out. I lost \$28 in the 9th, another \$120 in the 4th and won \$660 in the 6th. Was I taking a chance in the 6th by betting only one horse, even though he had dominate figures? Sure, but given the odds, that was the way to take a big bite. And if I lose? If Without a Plot stumbles? So be it. I'll get them next time. I've lost races before and had losing days before, and I'll do it again.

As a matter of fact, I made 4 bets in the last two races that day and won one of them. Total bet: \$300. Total won: \$280. A failure. However, Foolish missed at a head at 9-2, just beaten by another even money horse that I thought was overrated. In this instance, I was wrong, but the winner needed a perfect trip to beat me. Again, it happens. Six feet the

other way and I turn a \$150 loss into a \$275 win. If you insist on calling this failure when it happens to you, you need to reaccess your goals.

The true point is that I'm a successful equine investor not because I win a lot of races, but because I win money. I am able to support myself in the manner I so richly deserve because over time, enough money-winning opportunities pan out that I show a significant profit. This day was part of a cycle that started with a \$1000 bank. You can say it was the fourth day of the cycle, but really it was just 6 races in which I invested \$875 to generate a profit of \$577 (a 64% R.O.I.) and showed a 17% growth in my bankroll.

Had this particular segment of the cycle shown a huge profit or significant loss, it would not change anything except the numbers to the right. It is still just part of the cycle, and as long as the trend is upwards, nothing else matters. Not winning races, not huge exactas, not bragging rights, nothing.

I find it so odd that fear of failure, and our mind's attempt to avoid the pain of failure most often leads directly to failure. Of course, it would be ever so nice if we could win 80% with an average mutuel of \$10, bobbing happily on a sea of money. If you can do it, more power to you; for me, I find that the absolute key to winning is the conquest of my fear of losing. As long as I meekly approach the windows trying not to lose, rather than boldly attacking them to conquer my share of the profits, I am doomed to lasting failure.

The battle to conquer fear is always a hard fought one, and never completely won. I still succumb to weakness, and try to spread myself around to the point that no matter what happens, I will win, even if just a tiny amount. The trigger to writing this article occurred earlier this afternoon. I was having one of "those" days. I won the first race, then dropped the next four, including two prime (big time) bets. My companions suffered equally. When the final race on the card came around, I was \$930 down and it was tempting to say "It's not your day, Dick. Go home." in spite of the fact that I had planed to bet the race when I left the house. In fact, several people I was at the races with said exactly that, including some friends of my wife I had been recruited to pick horse for. (Wives are exempt from all PIRCO rules. At least mine is! Bless me Howard, for I have sinned. I touted. But I vas only following orders!)

I went to the window and bet \$500 into the race, my top level prime bet. Not to get even. Not to show off. Not out of anger. I made the bet because it was the right thing to do. My profit from the race was \$850, thus I got out of the day "alive." But no matter how the race turned out, the only truly bad decision I could have made was to allow fear to cripple me, to pass a race I had earlier decided was a very good betting opportunity. And yet, I heard the voice of fear whispering, and I fought the good fight once again. Occasionally I lose, but to the extent that I conquer my fear, I succeed; no matter the outcome of the bet I make.

In this aspect of my handicapping, if no other, I can truly say I have become a professional.

Video Tape Review

by Doc Sartin

EQUINE BODY LANGUAGE

The Diagnostic Evaluation of Undifferentiated Local Signs

We have often been asked why we have never addressed the issue of body language: post parade and paddock inspection. It is a logical question in light of my statements in the Yellow Manual declaring that, in essence, we are like health professionals diagnosing each horse from information, most of which is contained in the Racing Form. In medical diagnosis, particularly in the psychiatric field, body language analysis is called, evaluation of undifferentiated local signs. It's a longer term, but one more specific to the issue. Oddly enough, my most outstanding academic marks were earned in this subject. All the more reason to question my failure to address it in handicapping.

The reason is quite simple. Anything that cannot be spelled out quantitatively to the vast majority of handicappers is perceived as vague. They are numbers oriented and things that require insight, perception and decisions derived from anything other than numbers become anathema. Secondly, the late Bonnie Ledbetter did a remarkable treatise on the subject, along with two video tapes from Lawlor Enterprises. She was followed by her protege, Trillis Parker, who also wrote books and did video tapes on the subject. Both Ledbetter and Parker relied their acutely sharpened female intuition and it seemed as though theirs would be the final word on the matter.

Now comes a man, Joe Takach on video tape, who has finally quantified body language. Unlike Bonnie Ledbetter or Trillis Parker, who never claimed to make a living from their analysis, Takach is a full time professional handicapper who has been making his living through pari-mutuel wagering for two decades. Joe has made an excellent video tape with Lawlor Enterprises. The production values (unlike the tapes from Expo '90) are truly excellent. So sharp that you can distinguish a gleaming hide from a dull one. Takach takes you step by step through every viable detail of paddock, post parade and warm-up that will steer you onto to "live" horses and away from the unfit. He repeats the process over and over so that nothing will be missed through only a cursory view.

Then, and most importantly, he offers a simple numeric system of grading each horse. THAT is the true strength of the video and the one that sets it apart from and above it predecessors. Reducing the procedure to numbers makes it methodological and, hence, a usable tool for those who are numbers oriented. Had I been bright enough to do this, body language analysis would have been a part of the Methodology from the start.

With every recommendation must come a caveat. Some people are not, nor ever will be capable to evaluating equine body language. I am,

perhaps, one of them. Maybe the gods dictated that since I was a superior reader of human body language, I should be deficient in my ability to similarly diagnose horses. The first time I saw kidney sweat I thought only that the brown horse had white inner rear legs. In my first — and only — attempt at using equine body language was one race in which the winner had tremendous figures. Going off at 3/2, it was an easy win bet decision. But it was an Exacta Race and my designated place horse was at 12 to 1. But the animal had bad visual signs. Kidney sweat pouring off it like an overfilled dishwasher. Balky, head down, listless.

It was the kind of contender body language experts tell you to not put your money on. So, at first, I didn't. At the last moment, I reasoned that I excelled in interpreting MY methodology figures, not in appraising horses from their warm-ups. So I darted for the windows, made it, breathless, just in the nick of time and bought a place and show ticket and an exacta wager coupling the horse with the most likely winner. Meanwhile, the public had seen the kidney sweat and my place horse had gone to 20 to one. The obvious horse won by six lengths. My place horse was second by another four lengths over the herd. The Exacta paid \$348.

Takach might well say that was the exception proving the rule. Or perhaps, the concepts of body language are more applicable to winners than to in-the-money bets. Whatever, if it happens to you, there will be a tendency to eschew the idea altogether. So base your decision on using body language skills on at least 20 races before you either adopt it or give it up. As with any other factor, short term stats are meaningless, but 20 races should at least be indicative of your ability. Just don't make a hasty decision one way or the other.

In viewing the tape, you may get the impression that some of the paddock, post-parade and warm-up footage is all of the same race. Avoid this misconception. Otherwise you'll be avoiding or wagering on virtually every horse in the race.

Takach also gets into a jargon that you should not take literally. Terms like, "That's the kind of horse I want to put my money on." Or, "That's the kind of horse not to put your money on." Following these statements literally could lead you to not being a two horse bettor, but a four or five horse bettor and could eliminate some excellent in-the-money choices. Takach says that body language is the most important aspect of handicapping. That you can cash "up to" 50% of your bets using his procedures. I'm sure he regards it as such and does profit exclusively from his skills. As for me, I'd like my other figures to justify wagering on a horse who also has positive or at least, not negative body signs.

All this notwithstanding, the video and its quantitative system for evaluation is the very best piece of work ever done in the field.

It is produced and sold through Lawlor Enterprises, 3770 Tansy Street. San Diego, Ca. 92121. Or call from 9 to 5 p.m. toll free: 1-800-999-9992. (Editor's Note: if you do place an order, ask Greg when he's going to send me the tapes from Expo he promised. I hope you get better service than I have.)

Some Big Time Winnin'

Report From New York by Roy White

Dear Mr. Schmidt

I decided to write and share an exciting and profitable day at the Aqueduct Inner track on January 17th. The Inner track sprints have been running extremely Early, and on the 17th, this trend was confirmed when Irish Alarm, who showed only Early numbers, almost wired a good field and Originate took the third race wire to wire easily.

The fourth was another 6 furlong sprint, so I bet \$100 on each of my top two Early horses: Gray's Legacy and Fifty Fifty. I also bet them in a \$30 exacta box and put both on top of Eddies Button.

Win investment:	\$200	Return:	\$2,130
Exacta "	\$120	Return:	\$2,019
Total:	\$320	Profit	\$4,149 \$3,829

The fifth was another 6 furlong sprint for Maiden fillies. I used the manual adjustment to equalize this group, since I used horses form three different tracks and surfaces. I thought Amenia was the best of the lot and that Dancing Silk, the top Early and 0 MUV horse had a big chance to take the field wire to wire. Again, I bet \$100 on each of them to win and boxed them for \$30 in the exacta. I also used Red Journey underneath in \$30 exacts from both of them.

Dancing Silk took the lead at the half, opened a two length lead and carried it into deep stretch. With 100 yards to go, she was caught by Amenia. The exacta was still quite generous.

Win investment:	\$200	Return:	\$1,340
Exacta "	\$120	Return:	\$6,069
Total:	\$320	Profit	\$7, 4 09 \$ 7,089

This is a profit of \$10,918 in just two races! Thank you everyone at PIRCO for ENERGY! and your support.

Sincerely,

Roy White

P.S. I also won the 6th and 8th, and had Salute to Fashion run second in the 7th at 30 to 1.

(Editor's Note: pretty good day.)



AQUEDUCT



6 FURLONES. (InnerDirt). (1,08%) CLAIMING. Purse \$18,000, 3-year-olds. Weight-122 lbs. Non-winners of two races since December 15 allowed 3 lbs. Of a race since ther 5 lbs. Claiming price \$25,000; for each \$2,500 to \$20,000, 2 lbs. (Races where entered to b claimed for \$18,000 or less not considered).

Eddy's Button Down-Lupe Barbara \$25,000 Br-Lonian Farm (Fla) \$25,000 Br-Lonian Farm (Fl
25,000 37,000 3
22-500
110x99-2Pha my 42 24 463 1,184 Clm 25000
25hrops
338-99-5-5-6-1-22 3-65-1-124 Clm 16000 3 5 64 41 92 1nd Woodhouse R b 112 14.0 68-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
\$270c90-10Pha \$15 \$17 \$44 \$44 \$1.041 \$60denyarrow \$5 \$818 \$18 \$12 \$12 \$Woodhouse R \$5 \$17 \$4.00 \$4.00 \$1.020
235ep90-9Pha od 6f :221 :465 :1:123 ····································
23ce99-Awarded fifth purse money 1 25ce99-Awarded fifth purse money 1 25ce99-Awarded fifth purse money 1 2 16 19 10 2 2 16 12 16 19 2000 3 142 44 45 59 2000 40 10 22 165 112 10 23 24 24 44 45 59 2000 40 2000 5 142 44 45 59 2000 40 2000 5 142 44 45 59 2000 5 16 2000 5 16 2000 5 16 2000 5 16 2000 5 16 2000 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Speed Index: Last Race: -14.0 S-Race Avg.: -6.3 10-Race Avg.: -6.5 Overall Avg.: -6.5
Speed Index: Last Race: -14.0 3-Race Avg.: -6.5 10-Race Avg.: -6.5 0verall Avg.: -6.5
Sum-particle Sum-
Same
\$1891- 1Aqu tst 6f :221 :462 1.713 \$1800 \$174 \$18 \$1900 \$174 \$18 \$1900 \$19
29Nov90- 3Aqu fst 6f :23 :472 1.142 Md 30000 5 6.95½ 57 32 10k Cordero A Jr 14 3.40 45.35 Cantinepe+th-to Chip It Int 158 Regal Mike 1112 1464 1.132 1334 Md 30000 2 6 77½ 51 78½ 817½ Cordero A Jr 114 3.40 45.35 Cantinepe+th-to Chip It Int 158 Regal Mike 1112 Tired 14 45.35 Cantinepe+th-to Chip It Int 158 Regal Mike 1112 Tired 14 150cts0 3Med shy 170 .472 1.124 1434 Md 50 Wt 3 8 714 718 821 — Toscand P R 5 113 7.30 — Santiago A 118 25.00 A-8 31 12 Md 50 Wt 3 8 714 718 821 — Toscand P R 5 113 7.30 — Santiago A 118 25.00 A-8 31 Md 50 Wt 10 1 7 10 69 46 45 Vasquez M 05 113 7.30 — Santiago A 118 25.00 A-8 31 Md 50 Wt 10 1 7 10 69 46 45 Vasquez M 05 113 7.30 — Santiago A 118 25.00 A 118
#Nov90- 6 fct 13: 6f
180ct90-3 MdSty 170 1471 1124 1434
100ct90- 382H-94 77
#85ep90- 4Medist 6f :222 :462 1:121
21Aug90-1Mth sh 6f :223 :464 1:12
LATEST WORKOUTS Nov 26 Bel 4f fst :49 H "Fifty Fifty Own.—Worswick R.J 23Nov90- 1Ned gd 6f :222 :46 1:12 Md 25000 6 2 43 413 2nd 123 Douglas R R b 118 *1.70 1.132 1:462 Md 5p Wt 8 3 23 32 23 213 Black A S b 122 4.60 46-20 Venom122nd Sir Darlin12224 Half Gavvo1223 Came in 8 20ct90- 4Pha fst 170 :471 1:124 1:444 Md 5p Wt 8 3 23 32 23 213 Black A S b 121 3.30 78-16 Unbuckled12112 Two Thirds1213 Bumped 8 30ct90- 4Pha fst 170 :471 1:124 1:444 Md 25000 8 1 523 56 25 243 Madrid A Jr b 118 *1.80 74-16 K@pctop's John 109/27 fty Ffty 1187 Copos Skill 142 Best of rest 11 -25Sep90- 20ct 14 454 1:113 Md 35000 3 6 46 443 44 35 Madrid A Jr b 116 3.20 79-13 for gls Sonny 180 (Cash Chaser 1185 Fifty Fifty 11615 Exp Of for t B 55ep90- 20ct 16 1:13 Md 30000 2 5 5 6 533 643 23 Madrid A Jr b 114 2.70 76-11 Tribal Jot 1182 Fifty Fifty 1187 Copyty Toyty 1181 Fifty Well 8
Section Sect
1
11Nov90- 6Pha my 170 :471 1:132 1:462 Md Sp Wt 8 4 53 610 618 624 8Tack A S b 122 4.60 46-20 Venom 1220d Sir Darlin 1222 Half Gavvo 1223 Came in 8 210ct90- 4Pha fst 170 :471 1:124 1:444 Md Sp Wt 8 3 2 3 2 2 3 2 1 8Tack A S b 121 3.30 78-16 Unbuckled 1211 Fifty Fifty 1217 Two Thirds 1213 Bumped 8 30ct90- 4Nove 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
30ct90- 4Next fs. 6f :221 :46 1:124 Md 25000 8 1 521 56 25 241 Madrid A Jr b 118 1.80 74-16 Karreton's John 1094 Ffty Ffty 1187 Copos Skill 1142 Best of rest 11 25 Sep 90- 24 April 12 113 Md 35000 3 6 46 441 44 35 Madrid A Jr b 116 3.20 79-13 folgly Spinny 1180 (Cash Chaser 1185 Fifty Fifty 1161 Even affort B 5 Sep 90- 200 Meg 15 6f :221 :461 1:13 Md 30000 2 5 56 53 641 22 Madrid A Jr b 114 2.70 76-17 Tribal Jet 182 Fifty Fifty Fifty 1181 Fini well 8
25Sep90- 74met 12 6f :214 :454 1:113 Md 35000 3 6 46 441 44 35 Madrid A Jr b 116 3.20 79-13/10/193 Spnny118n (Cash Chaser 1185 Fifty 1161 Exent of the Sep90- 70Met 1s 6f :221 :461 1:13 Md 30000 2 5 56 53 642 23 Madrid A Jr b 114 2.70 76-17 Tribal Jet 183 Fifty Fifty 114nk Foyty Toyty 1181 Find well 8
. 55ep90-f0Me9 fs1 6f :221 :461 1:13 Md 30000 2 5 56 531 641 22 Madrid A Jr b 114 2:70 76-17 Trib# jp(182 Fift) Fifty 114nk Foyty Toyty 11811 Fift well 8
25Jly90- NAAtrist 51 :233 :472 1:07 Md 32000 2 7 22 331 24 451 Tejeira J 118 5:10 77-17 Society Billy1184 Spirit-of Prince1141 AmpartSlew1183 Fired 11
"13J1990- 1Mth my 51f :232 :471 1:06 Md 35000 5 2 331 332 35 362 Thomas D B 118 2.10 81-15 Prospetor's B1118250cty B191186 Fity Fity 11813 Lacked fin bid 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2
Speed Index: Last Race: 0.0 3-Race Avg.: -6.0 8-Race Avg.: -6.1 Overall Avg.: -8.9
LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 Bel tr.t. 5f fst 1:02 H Dec 27 Bel tr.t. 5f fst 1:013 B Dec 21 Bel tr.t. 4f fst :504 B Dec 3 Med 4f fst :492 B
Legacy O H Substitution of the Common Series Form (Pa)
- 6wn. — Snyder Simeon L 525,000 Tr. — Reid Mark J 17 528,180 1330 79-22 Aliklu113HotndKhki1173Comco7deJohn11714 Weakened late 9
- 10ec90- PPhy 1st 11 :221 :454 1:254 SPa Fuly 7 4 1no 1: 113 22 Bravo J 9 122 *2.00 76-25 Inspire Prospect 1222 fry's Lgcy 1226 Inning Strt 1222 2nd best 14
1Nov90-{8Ph} fist et :222 :452 1:11 Alw 15822 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Speed Index: Last Race: +1.0 3-Race Avg.: +2.6 4-Race Avg.: +1.0 Overall Avg.: +1.0
LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 1 Bel tr.t 3f fst :392 B Nov 24 Pha 4f fst :494 B
TOO FOREVEY Dk. b. or br. g. 3(Mar), by High Counsel—Mainzier, by Crozier Lifetime 1990 9 2 0 2 \$10,272 One
Own.—Bernstein James \$25,000 Tr.—Seewald Alan \$25,000 Tr.—Seewald Alan \$10,272 \$10,272 \$20ec90- 2Aou fst 5f :224 :47 /2:331 Clm 32500 6 6 86 76½ 56 48½ Migliore R b 115 7.80 65-27 FgersFighter1172}MximumLdr1135{SuprEnsign117nk Svd gr.f. 3
19Sep90- 8Crc \st 1 - 494 1:152 1:424 CIm 25000 - 2-5 32 32 Duarte J C Lb 114 3.20 77-22 Impferno11413 Mnolo's Memocratical Weakener 9
- 7Sep90- 6Crc ist 6i :222 :462 1:134 CIm 25000 B 5/62i 63i 68 77 Rydowski S R L-16 16.80 74-23 Blue Over You 1091i Ace Heron 1162Tought Ox Tou 1091i Ace Heron 1162Tought Ox Tou 1091i Ace Heron 1162Tought Ox Tour 1162Tought Ox Tour 1091i Ace Heron 1162Tough Ox Tour 1091i Ace Heron 1162Tough Ox Tour 1091i Ace Heron 1162Tough Ox To
- 9Avg90- 9Crc fst 6\ :223 :463/ 1:13 Alw 3000 7/0 1152 811 913 970 Terry J / 112 6830 74-22 Ebeeme Na American Prospect 1774 prin's Resolution of Outrun 11
24 147 1:141 Clm 2500 7 7 61 63 53 55 Rydowski S R / 118 3.50 73-17 Kid Raj116 Tan Am/1413 Plappy Dide1163 , Outrue 7
20.11/90-3Crc fst 51f 1924 1473 1:083 Clm 20000 3 6 42 411 11 12 R)dowski S R/ 116 9.60 83-17/Too Forever 161 Professor 1884/142/CeHeron 1141 Came effort C 22.11.m90-3Crc fst 5f 123 49 1:03 Md 16000 1 4 541 46 221 111 Rydowski S R/ 116 9.20 81-20 Too Forever 116 1 That Directly since the control of the co
13Jun96- 3Crc fst 5f :231 :483 1:023 Md 16000 10 12 10821010 873 554 Rydowski S.R. 116 9.70 78-17 Exubrat Richard 116 Flyng Edd 11634 Forls Richard 1161 Imp. pos. 12
Speed Index: Last Race: -8.0 3-Race Avg.: -4.6 8-Race Avg.: -4.0 Overall Avg.: -3.6 LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 10 Bel tr.t. 5f gd 1:03 B Dec 31 Bel tr.t. 4f sly:52 B Nov 26 Bel tr.t. 5f fst 1:031 B Nov 19 Med 5f fst 1:04 B

```
The Optimist 1.20
                                                                    B. g. 3(May), by Horatius—More Memories, by Buffalo Lark
                                                                                                                                                                                           Lifetime
                                                                       $25,000 Br.—Meredith Dr-Mrs G G (Md)
                                                                                                                                                                                     4 2 0 0
$11,100
  Own.—Big Tarpon Stable
                                                                                                                                                                       117
 -25Nov90- 9Agu fst 7f :222 :452 1:25
                                                                   Clm c-35000
                                                                                       6 7 625 414 77 - 891 Smith M E
                                                                                                                                                   b 117 7.50°
                                                                                                                                                                         67-16 @FgrsEghtr1171ConcordJohn11214SprEnsgn177 Weakened 11
 25Nov90-Placed seventh through disqualification
230032 Shasily 11 :223 :453 1:244 Alw 121
44ct. 5Pha 1st 6f :214 :451 1:112 Alw 121
233969 11 Pha fst 6f :223 :471 1:133 Md 150
                                                                                        5 5 1½ 13 12½ 1½ Bravo J 5 5 115 10.30 83-19 TheOptimis 1155 Kool Ksey 1153 Hope Us 1154½ Broe of Johns 6 2 8 64 76 715 716 Pennisi F A 115 26.10 71-11 Bio Jewer 1215 Bid On 1211½ Almic 1152½ Othern 8 8 115 20 113 320 76-18 TheOptimist 1191½ Eastwood Duster 1193 Latin Tstel 191½ Driving 11 Race Avg.: -9.5
                                                                   Alw 12000
                                                                   Alw 12500
                                                                   Md 15000
       Speed Index: Last Race: -17.0
                                                                                  3-Race Avg.: -11.0
 LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 11 Bel tr.t 5f fst 1:034 B
                                                                                                  Jan 2 Bel tr.t 4f fst :493 B
                                                                                                                                                         Dec 21 Bel tr.t 4f fst :51 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dec 7 Pha 4f fst :493 B
                                                                   B. g. 3(Apr), by Tilt Up—Bold Affiliate, by Affiliate
$25,000 Br.—Cort A H (Ky)
Tr.—DeBonis Thomas A
  Big Bold Tilt
                                                                                                                                                                                         Lifetime
5 1 - 1 2
$15,820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           $15,820
Own.—Marino D W
                                                                                   1 4 31 31½ 32½ 323 Nelson D b 117 7.00

8 6 43 260 11½ 12½ Santagata N P b 118 8.90

10 9 64½ 33½ 27 39½ Santagata N b 114 18.00

3 6 52 63 47 511½ Santagata N b 114 7.00
  25Cac90- 4Agu my 🕻
                                                                                       1 4 31 313 323 323 Nelson D b 117 7.00 81-16 Super Ensign 11713 Aliklu 11713 Big Bold Tilt 11723 Wallingly / 70-21 Big Bold Tilt 11723 Santagata N P / b 118 8.90 70-21 Big Bold Tilt 11723 Lynnhurs Field 1187 Transport Bill 10700 Driving 1 10 9 643 333 27 393 Santagata N b 114 18.00 73-21 Respectively 1393 Silstar 14 M Big Bold Tilt 1145 Lacked Jally 18 2 7 32 412 213 2nk Smith M E P b 114 8.70 81-15 Final Take of 1180k Big Bold Tilt 1143 Just milsed 10 Race Avg.: -6.0 5-Race Avg.: -6.8 Overall Avg.: -6.8
221Nov90-2Agu fst 6f :223 :4/1 1:14
14Nov90-9Agu fst 6f :224 :463 1:112
                                                                   Md 50000
                                                                  Md 45000
 3Nov90 2Agu fs 7f
                                 :224 :46 1:241
                                                                  Md 70000
250ct90-3B81 fst 6f :223 :461 1:113 · Common Speed Index: Last Race: -3.0
                                                                  Md 30000
                                                                                 3-Race Avg.: -6.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Overall Avg.: -6.8
   LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 5 Bel tr.t 5f fst 1:022 H
                                                                                                  Dec 31 Bel tr.t 3f sly :372 H
                                                                                                                                                         Dec 21 Bel tr.t 3f fst :362 H
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dec 15 Bel tr.t 6f fst 1:19
                                                                   Ch. c. 3(Apr), by General Assembly—Coastal Breeze, by Coastal $25,000 Br.—Firestone Mr-Mrs B R (Va) Tr.—Mott William I
Oceans Away
                                                                                                                                                                                         Lifetime
                                                                                                                                                                                                              1990 3 1 0 0
                                                                                                                                                                                          1 0
$7,200
Own.—Firestone B R
                                                                                                                                                                                        3
                                                                                                                                                                    117
14Dec90- 1Aqu fst 11 12 148 1:143 1:494
2Dec90- 4Aqu fst 7f :23 :48 1:273
23Jiy90- 3AP fst 5f :224 :462 :584
                                                                  CTn. 50000
                                                                                     7 6 722 742 883 715 Smith M E
11 1 42 2nd 1: 132 Smith M E
6 10 128 981 912 6 41 Guidry M
                                                                                                                                                     117 7.20 44-29. Thunderpop11314 Cantinero11714 Borodin11714
                                                                                                                                                     118 2000 80-09 SttloArgmnt1837 SmokerHt Borracha Peak11811 Driving 11 118 2000 80-09 SttloArgmnt1837 IGOldyBrwnT81130hPrSyth11811 Late bid 12 Avg.: -10.0
                                                                  W9 32000
                                          :462 :584
                                                                 Md 40000
      Speed Index: Last Race: -9.0
                                                                                 2-Race Avg.: -10.0
                                                                                                                                      2-Race Avg.: -10.0
    LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 Bel tr.t 5ffst 1:032 H
                                                                                                  Jan 2 Bel tr.t 5f fst 1:033 B
                                                                                                                                                        Nov 20 CD 6f fst 1:154 Bg(d)
                                                                      B. c. 3(Apr), by Tri Jet—Dautie, by Gunflint
$25,000 Br.—Williams Robert L Jr (Fla)
Tr.—Romero Jorge E
    Tribal Jet
                                                                                                                                                                                             Lifetime
                                                                                                                                                                                           10
    Own.—Aljure D
                                                                                                                                                                         117
                                                                                                                                                                           17 $19,630 24 
60-09 LostLink1172[Shelly'sChrimer177]SunshineChrite1175 Outrun 7
  ₩60ec90- 6Aquifst 6f
                                              :453 1:11
                                                                                         5 6 763 741 673 611 Lopez C
7 1 663 611 511 5103 Lopez C
2 8 46 35 321 211 Lopez C
                                 ⊡:22
                                                                     Alw 27000
                                                                                                                                                        117
                                                                                                                                                              20.00
   26Nov90- 9Medfst 6f
                                     :214 :45 1:112
                                                                                                                                                                      74-18 Michel's Rep11314 Forty Toyty 1173 Ottroov 1774 Showed little 7
81-19 Our Henry 12014 Tribal Jet11314 Aliklu12034 Saved ground 9
144 Oncng Th Bls 11334 Anch Sc 1774 Hiderthng 11944 Pinched bk st 8
1-17 Tribal Jet1184 Obic Halo 11434 Aliklu11324 Driving 8
77-17 Tribal Jet1184 Fifty Kity 1144 Foyty Toyty 1811 Driving 8
1809 Roble Guest 1864 Tribal Jet1184 Karan (0) 11874 Second best 7
                                                                     Alw 15000
                                                                                                                                                        113
    15Nov90- 8Med fst Sf
                                              :451 1:114
                                                                     Alw 15000
    2Nov90- 5Aqu 17 70
10ct90- 8M 20 5t 6f
5Sep90-10N ed se 6f
                                                                                                                                                                 9.90
                                     :221 :45 1:233
                                                                     Clm 70000
                                                                                                                                                        113 24.40
115 3,40
                                                                                          5 5 891 89 881 7121 Migliore R
                                                                                         5 2 2½ 1hd 1hd 1½ Lopez C
3 6 69 65 32½ 1½ Lopez C
7 1 52½ 22½ 23 26¾ Lopez C
                                     22 46
                                                     1:12
                                                                     Clm 25000
                                     221 :461 1:13
                                                                     Md 35000
                                                                                                                                                       118
   25Aug90- 4Mith sty bf
                                     221 :461 1:113
                                                                     Md Sp Wt
                                                                                                                                                        118
                                                                                                                                                              29.80 69-14 KngsCsno11835impySiw1184UnusulPrformr1843 Stumbled st 12 13.50 75-15 Irish Summer11843 Royal Lager1184 Two Thyds11314 Tired 10 70-15 AncntSc11813NotorosDoctr11843RylLgr11823 Veered in break 10
     4Aug90- 4Mth fst 6f
                                    :221 .461 1:124
                                                                    Md Sp Wt
                                                                                         9 1 84 84 84 115 108 Lopez C
                                                                                                                                                       118
   16 Jly90- 4Mth fst 53f
                                   :232 :464 1:053
                                                                                         6 2 531 55 591 5141 Lopez C
                                                                    Md Sp Wt
                                                                                                                                                       118
                                                                                         1 8 97 913 918 919 Lopez C
   3JJy90-10Mth fst 5f
                                   :231 :463 :593
                                                                    Md Sp Wt
                                                                                                                                                       118
        Speed Index: Last Race: -11.0
                                                                                   3-Race Avg.: -6.3
                                                                                                                                         10-Race Avg.: -10.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Overall Avg.: -10.0
       LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 14 Bel tr.t 3f fst :373 B
                                                                                                    Dec 15 Bel tr.t 3f fst :38, B
                                                                                                                                                          Dec 11 Bel tr.t 4ffst :513 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Dec 8 Bel tr.t 3f fst :373 B
```



AQUEDUCT



463 1112

6 FURLONGS. (InnerDirt). (1.08%) MAIDEN SPECIAL WEIGHT. Purse \$24,000. Fillies, 3-year-olds. Weights, 121 lbs.

Own.—Ryan W	Hd Sp Wt 9 8 694 664 664 Melancon L 1. Race Avg.: -15.00 Jan 7 Bel tr.t. 5f fst 1:022 H	121 Lifetim 1 0 0 8 716 5.70 69-16 Hillary J.1191 P Cre Avg.: -15.0	
	h 6 2/Mari har laureau Al Con B. L. L.	reme dela Creme Lifetim	
LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 5 Crc 5f fst 1:	Md Sp Wt 3 8 851 65 412 22 Velez J A Jr 1-Race Avg.: 4.0 12 B Dec 28 Crc 6f sly 1:162 B	120 3.30e 86-10 Theladysaidso1i	02 Red Journey 12021 Penacle 1203 Nice try 8
Candy Kiss P	k. h. or br. f 3/Fahl by Campen. Valentine Vice b	Bankana and	1
Own.—Tucker Paula Speed Index: Last Race: (—) LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 14 Bei tr.t 3f f	Br.—William J. Rodgers, Jr. (Fla) Tr.—Alexander Frank A 3-Race Avg.: (—) 12-Ra st:35 H Jan 3 Bel tr.t 5ffst 1:03 B	1C# Avm • ()	Overall Avg.: () Dec 21 Bel tr.t 5f fst 1:021 H
Meteor Ally B.	f. 3(Jun), b Alydar Northern Meteor, by Norther	n Dancer Lifetime	
Dwn.—Buckland Farm 2Dec90- 4Agu fst 6f 67:222 :463 1:131	st: 35 H Jan 3 Bel tr.t 5f fst 1:03 B f. 3(Jun), by Alydan Northern Meteor, by Norther B: -T-M. Evans (Va) To-Elder Andrew 6 7 43 11 21 22 Smith M E	121 \$5,280	
Speed index: Last Race: -5.0	1-Race Avg:: =5.0 1-Rac t:511 B Jan 3 Bel tr.t. 5f fst 1:021 B		Overali Avn.: -5.0

Speed Index: Last Race 17.0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Jiggy Dancer own.—Calumet Farm 280ec90- 5Aqu fsi' 6f 224 464 13(2)	(D) Md Sp Wt 2/5	creto—Frampton Dancer, in James E. Hardin & Calumet URAS D Wayne 32 22 38 415 Madrid A	Farm (N.C.) 74 121		1990 1 M 0 0 mel1171 Just About Dwn 11710	\$1,440 Tired 5
Little Rozy	Speed Index: Last Race\ LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 9 Bel	-17.u/ 1 -150ace ≭LMfst :503 B		1-Race Avg.: -17.0 B Dec 7 Bel tr.t 5f			
2006-19-14-15 1-1-15-25 1-15-2	Little Rozy	B. f. 3(Jan), by Tsu Br.—l Tr.—L	nami Slew—Charming Peg Turstland Farm Inc (Ky) .ake Robert P	gy, by Stop The Music	Lifetime 1 5 0 0 2		
Speed Index: Last Race: 30. AREA PORTROUTS Jan 5 Aqu	12Dec90- 4Acu fst 6f ☐:222 :483 1:131 20ec90- 6Acu fst 7f :232 :473 1:262 15Aug90- 5Sar fst 5f 22 :454 682	⊕Md Sp Wt 3 9 ⊕Md Sp Wt 3 9	89 74 45 331 Sellers S.J. 751 651 491/4131 Sellers S.J. 45 441 441 362 Cordero A	117 19.90 75-17 1 117 12.00 57-27 1 1r 17 6.60 85-12.0	Movie ProduceN17™ Skej Principally11721 Meteor A Alpargata1177 Precipice11 Cozzigi117™Mjesty'sBloor	lly)1711 Little Qozy1171 Lat 174 Trust in Dixh 1176 No y11761 LittleRozy1121 Lacke	e rally 9. threat 7 d rally 9
Misty Sauce Chr. 1 (Max) by Sauce Beal—Little Mits Mitty, by Misty Day 121 2 1 12 2 1 12 2 1 1	Speed Index:/ Last Race: \ LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 5 April 1	-7.0/ 3-Race	AY4: -8.6	I-Race/Avg.: -8.2	Overal!	Avg.: -10.4	specu 7
Description Property Proper		Ch. f. 3(Mar), by Sa	vee Boat—Little Miss Mist		and the second second	MOV 23 AQV - 65 TST : 13 - 1 990 - 2 M - 0 - 1	\$2,890
LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 bet 11 Mars 139 H San 18 bet 14 first 151 B Dec 78	Own.—Wartield! Thomas R 12Dec90- 6Agu fst 6 2:223 :463 37124 24Jun90- 4Bel kst 53f ::224 :47 1:071	OMd Sp Wt 1 8	familton J S Jr (Ky) orbes John H 741 761 714 8171 Marquez C 461 46 361 331 Jamyn J L	H Jr 117 1.50 64-17 8	\$2,880 lowing Melady 117r± Ouchit ay 'nanet lay 'n 11711 Wildu	isco1172MistySauce117M Bu	lutron R
Cuttest Prospect Dk. b. or br. 1. 3(May), by northern Prospect—Hasty Cutie, by Hasty, Road 121 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			Avg = -10.5 Jan 1 Bel tr.t 4f fst :52	FRACE AVQ.: \\iu.5	Overal!	Avg.: -10.5	
Speed Index: Last Race: () 3-Race Avg.: () 12-Race Avg.: ()	Cutest Prospect	Dk. b. or br. f. 3(Ma	y), by Northern Prospect—		Lifetime 1	991 0 M D D	
Dancing Silk-GB B. f. 3(Jan), by Lomond—Silk Sari, by Raja Baba Br.—Carl W A (GB) Dec 24 Bel tr. 4 5f sty 1:06 B. f. 3(Jan), by Lomond—Silk Sari, by Raja Baba Br.—Carl W A (GB) Dec 24 Bel tr. 4 5f sty 1:06 Dec 24 Bel tr. 4 5f sty 1:06 Dec 25 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dancing Silk-GB B. f. 3(Jan), by Lomond—Silk Sari, by Raja Baba Br.—Carl W A (GB) The Carl W A (GB) Dec 25 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 27 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 26 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 27 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 27 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 27 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 28 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 27 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec 28 Bel tr. 4 ff gd :444 B) Dec	Own.—Petelain Stable Super Index: Last Page	Tr.—C	ash Russell J		•		
121 10 0 0 122 1463 1:131	LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 15 Bel	tr.t 4f fst :494 B	Jan 3 Bel tr.t 4f fet :473	Hg Dec 24 Bel tr.t 51) ,
Dec						90 1 M 0 0	;
Chugger Ch. 1. 3(feb), b Crone-Chic Chuck, by Pertod-SoftNion Bir-Variey Brook Farm (Ky) 717.—Arnold George R II 210e.99-5Aqu fst 6i [1]:231 :452 1:112 Ch. 1. 3(feb), b Crone-Chic Chuck, by Pertod-SoftNion Bir-Variey Brook Farm (Ky) 717.—Arnold George R II 210e.99-5Aqu fst 6i [1]:231 :452 1:112 Ch. 1. 3(feb), b Crone-Chic Chuck, by Pertod-SoftNion 817.—Arnold George R II 212 1 5 93.945 212 1 5 93.945 212 1 5 93.945 212 1 5 93.945 212 1 5 93.945 213 1 7.70 214 1 1 7.70 215 21 1 1 1 7.70 216 21 1 1 1 7.70 217 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	12Dec90- 4Aqu fst 6f .:222 :453 1:131 Speed Index: Last Race: -	• Md Sp Wt 7 2 2 9.0 1-Race	Hey Lezoy 1 511 56 651 Chavez J F Avg.: =9.0	117 3.40 74-17 Pi	incipally1172 Meteor All Overall		Tired \$
210x99- 5600 (gd) 6f	Chugger	Ch. f. 3(Feb), by Dro	ne Chie Chuck In Parted	- /	Lifetime 19	90 S M 1 2	\$9,545
23Nov90- 6CD (9d) 6f 222 453 1:112	Own.—Sosby John 210ec90- 5Aou fst 6 1231 452 1,512	. Tr.—Ar	nold George R II		\$9,945	-44710h	1,
25cep90- 3TP fst 6f :222 :463 1:123	23Nov90- 6CD (gd) 6: :2Z1 :4/ 1:123	ØMd Sp Wt - 4 6 3	2 323 23 213 Gryder A T	LB 120 6.20 81-15 SI	ry Trick 12014 Chugger 1205	Dixie Pirate1201 Second	best-11
### 120	26Sep90- 3TP fst 6f :222 :463 1:123		13 33 441 45 Gryder A T	B 121 3.90 77–08 Bt	rgerQueen 1213 Firwy Jet 12	11NstyGunner1211 Flattened	d out 12
LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 15 Bel tr.t 4f fst :50 B Jan 10 Bel tr.t 3f gd :364 B Jan 3 Bel tr.t 4f fst :502 B Dec 15 Bel tr.t 4f fst :491 H Also Eligible (Not in Post Position Order): Signorita Cielo Own.—Carmichae John B Lifetime Br.—Windfields Farry (San) Br.—Windfields Farry (San) LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 20 Bel tr.t 4f fst :491 H Br.—Windfields Farry (San) Br.—Windfields Farry (San) LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 20 Bel tr.t 4f gd :492 B Nor-24-W0 tr.t 3f gd :38 B Nov 17 W0 tr.t 4f fst :49 Mg Ch. f. 3(Mar), by Great Neck—Rich and Righteous, by Search for Gold Dr.—Comtessa Gary C Tr.—Comtessa	24Apr90- 3Kee fst 41f :223 :454 :524	ØMd Sp Wt 4 2	. 2hd 24 38 Romero R P	119 "2.20 90-13 Ar	ithony's Judget191 Pride i	One 1195 Chuqqer 1194 No	rally 8
Also Eligible (Not in Post Position Order): Signorita Cielo Own.—Carmichael John B 2Jan81- 6Aqu fst 6f 2:222 :463 1:122			Avg.: -4.3 6- Jan 10 Bel tr.t 3fod :364 l	-Race Avg.: -3.8	- Overall	Avg.: -3.8	~.'' ``
Signorita Cielo Wm.—Carmichael John B Zlangi- Saqui sti Si 1:122			*		. 200	10 BEI 181 141 141 143 1	•
2Jan91-6Aqu fst 6f 1-222 1-463 1-112 0-112	A	B. f. 3(Mar), by Conq	uistador Ciejo—Bounding A			11 1 M 0 0	? :
LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 20 Bel tr.t 4f gd: 492 B Nor 24 WO tr.t 3f gd: 38 B Nov 17 WO tr.t 4f fst: 48 Mg Ch. f. 3(Mar), by Great Neck—Rich and Righteous, by Search for Gold Own.—Killion Judith 0 Tr.—Contressa Gary C 121 3 0 3 0 3 0 3 0 3 0 Tr.—Contressa Gary C 19Nov90- 5Med fst 6f: 222 :453 1:113 PSMd Sp Wt 7 5 531 312 331 24 Vargas JL 19Nov90- 5Med fst 6f: 223 :463 1:123 PSMd Sp Wt 3 3 12 100 24 241 Vargas JL 117 250 So-16 Best Luck1174 Amenia1173 Cubic Zirconia1174 Gave way 12 Bore out 8 Speed Index: Last Race: -4.0 3—Race Avg.: -5.3 3—Race Avg.: -5.3 Overall Avg.: -5.3 Overall Avg.: -5.3	2Jan91- 6Agu fst 6f 10:222 1:463 1:122	POMI SA WI 1 NO	mbs Dun 1 5 753 681 693 Sapyr L	/ 121 14.10 74-10 Vi	onous Miss 1212 Raby Belu	10 0 M 0 0 ga116}OuchitTril1215} No fa	ctor 8
Amenia Ch. f. 3(Mar), by Great Neck—Rich and Righteous, by Search for Gold Own.—Killion Judith 0 Tr.—Connessa Gary C Toc.90- 7Medfst 6f 222 453 1:113 19Nov.90- 5Medfst 8f 222 4545 1:123 9Nov.90- 7Medfst 8f 222 447 1:131 Speed Index: Last Race: 4.0 Speed Index: Last Race: 4.0 3—Race Avg.: -5.3 Ch. f. 3(Mar), by Great Neck—Rich and Righteous, by Search for Gold Lifetime 1990 3 M 3 0 \$10,500 121 3 0 3 3 0 3 80 3 80 80-16 Best Luck1174 Amenia1174 Cubic Zirconia1176 Gave way 12 Bore out 8 3—Race Avg.: -5.3 Overall Avg.: -5.3 Overall Avg.: -5.3	LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 20 Bel to	r.t 4f gd :492 B	Not-24390 tr.t 3f gd :38	-Race Avg.: -16.0 / B Nov 17 WO tr.t 4f	ist :49 No	Axgx -16.0	٧. •
Tr.—Contessa Gary C TDec90-7Med fst 6f :222 :453 1:113		Ch. f. 3(Mar), by Great	at Neck—Rich and Righton	rs, by Search for Gold	Lifetime 19	10 3 M 3 0 1	\$10,500
19Nov90- 5Med fst 6f :223 :463 1:123	—	Tr.—Caj	ntessa Gary C		\$10,500	Cubia Tinancia 447ah	40
Speed Index: Last Race: -4.0 3-Race Avg.: -5.3 3-Race Avg.: -5.3 Overall Avg.: -5.3	19Nov90- 5Med fst 6f :223 :463 1:123	⊕ SMd Sp Wt 3 3 13	Ina 22 Z41 Vargas J L	117 *2.00 <i>T</i> 5-19 Fir	id a Penny11741 Amenia11	172 Golden Leaf 11773 📙 Bore	out 8
	Speed Index: Last Race: -4	1.0 3-Race #	Avg.: -5.3 3-	-Kace Avg.: -5,3	idamPresident1175Ameni1 Overall	174FindPenny11214 Best of Ava.: -5.3	rest 10
	LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 14 Bel tr	.t 4f fst :491 B	Jan 11 Bel tr.t 3f fst :382 l		1:05 B Jan	2 Bel tr.t 4f fst :511 B	

FO	Ш	P	TH

6 fur;\$18,000;clm(\$25,0-20,009);3Y0:

Off: 1:45 Start good.won driving.

Time; 22 3/5, 46 4/5, 1:12 1/5.Tr:D.Worswick

Winner-Social Creed

Fifty Fifty 117 7 6 6 3/5, 1:16 Madrid 20,30

Gray's Legacy 117 3 1 1 1 11 21% Chavez 0.90

Tribal Jet 117 2 2 2 21½ 34 Lopez 7.10

Tribal Jet 117 6 4 3 41 4nk Rojas 5.00

Oceans Away 117 1 5 5 52 53 Cordero 11,90

Eddy's Button 117 8 9 9 83 67½ Krone 8,60

Too Forever 117 9 7 7 72 74½ Migliore 22,60

Big Bold Till 117 5 3 4 61 83½ Melson 6,80

Wiley Hunch 115 4 8 8 9 9 Vega 39.10

3-Fifty Fifty 42.60 11,40 6.00

4-Gray's Legacy 5.00

5 fur;\$24,000;mdn;3Y0;(f):
Off: 2:11 Start good,won driving.
Time: 22 1/5, 46 1/5, 1:11 2/5.Tr:G. Contessa
Winner-By Great Neck-Rich And Righteous
Amenia 121 1 6 2 25 11½ Sellers 12.40
Dancing Silk 121 2 4 1 1½ 24m Guerra 21.40
Red Journey 121 10 7 7 42 3½ Thibseu 2.50
AvianEden 121 7 3 5 3½ And 41½ Shigala 47.30
Chugger 121 11 11 8 51½ 5¾ Madrid 5.00
Chugger 121 11 11 8 51½ 5¼ Madrid 5.00
Cutest Prospect 121 4 9 11 6½ 71 Rojas 10.80
Signorfia Clelo 121 9 8 10 112 8 hd Samyn 34.50
CandyKias 121 8 5 6 9 hd 9 ¼ Mcauly 12.00
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Krone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Krone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Krone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Krone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Mrone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Mrone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Mrone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Mrone 34.30
Misty Sauce 121 5 10 9 10 hd 103 Mrone 34.30
Meteor Ally 121 6 1 4 12 12 Mightore 2.30
Meteor Ally 121 6 1 4 12 12 Mightore 2.30
11-Amenia 26.80 10.60 4.60
9-Dancing Silk 2-Red Journey 4.20
Scr: Embractania, Everlasting Star, Pour Popsie,

Scr: Embractania, Everlasting Star, Pour Popsie, Princess Serenity EXACTA (11-9) \$430.60 OTB (N-K)\$404.60 OTB: N-25.40,10.00,4.40; K-18.20,9.40; B-3.80

ENERGY ******

Race: 4

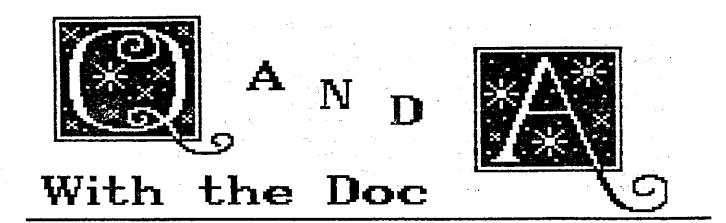
Dist = 6.0 FURLONGS

Comments:

		RAW	r. Transis in the second of any	Aut	comatic A	DJUSTED	ALLESSES A PARTICIPATION AND A
Name	Total		Factor X	Name	Total	Median	Lex
GRAYS ED JET FIFTY OPTI TILT	167.88 166.10 166.03 165.57 164.84 164.36	69.28 68.19 69.34 69.19 70.42 69.69	65.76 66.03 66.05 66.06 65.05 65.73	GRAYS ED JET FIFTY ORTI TILT	166.58 166.53 166.22 165.72	49.64	32.18 (3 31.07 (4) 31.34 (4) 30.33 (4)
	•	Matchur			Var		
Pace	F 1 35.18	F 2 34.57	F 3 31.61	Name	Sway Emay	of Energy Smuv	uXr.a
JET GRAYS OPTI FIFTY TILT ED	35.18 35.09 35.09 34.99 34.97 34.04	33.46	30.47 30.75 29.25 30.55 29.91 31.61 PARAGON 8	GRAYS JET FIFTY ED TILT OPTI	0.028 0.092 0.121 0.337 0.110 0.015	0.475 0.477 0.337	0.547. 0.598. 0.474 : 0.789. 0.823
		AYS	ED	GRA		E/P. Pres	
	. uk	нтэ		NKINGS	*13		
	GRAYS FIFTY OPTI TILT JET ED		PR HE 1 2 3 3 6 5 4 4 2 1	S P L S 2 2 3 3 6 5 5 4 4 1 1	. ===	Muv 0.00 1.53 1.67 2.10 1.27 3.23	
	F	aragon A			Par	agon B 🤞	
	GRAYS ED FIFTY	<u>ρ</u> ω		ED GRA FIF		P W	

ENERGY

Race:	5 Dist	= 6.0 F	URLONGS	Comme	ents:	•		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
Name	Total	RAW Median	Factor	X Name	Manual • T	lv AI otai	JUSTED Median	Lex
CHUG	166.28	69.23	64.3	S RED	16	<u> </u>	69.04	30.95
AMEN	165.92	49.4 3	45.5	O DANE		6.64	69.72	30.27
RED	164.39	.69.07	66.5	1 CHUG		6-64	69.23	30.76
ALY	162.71	69.71	66.1	7 AMEN		6.61	69.61	30.38
DANC	162,20	69,8 0	66.4	7 ALY		6.31	69.51	30.48
•		Matchup	i		•	Vari	.us	
	F 1	F 2	F3			its of	Energy	
Pace	36.19	35.45	30.9	Name	≘ Em	uv	Smuv	uXr
DANC	36.19	33.52	30.2		o.	000	0.225	0.225
ALY	35.76	33.75	30.2			9 75	0.296	0.371
RED	35.54	33.48	30.9			190	0.150	0.381
HMEN	35.12	34.49	30.3			130	0.375	0.555
CHU6	33. <i>77</i>	35.45	30.7	77 CHU	ં.	487	0.551	1.038
	PARAG	SON A	PARAGO	IN B	ENERGIZ	ER	VARIEG	ATİE
	ALY		RED		AMEN		Presse	 r
	₩	\		RANKING	S =			
		EP F	R H	 E jsp	LX	FΧ	Muv	
				===	===	*==	322	
	DANC	1	3		- 5	-2	0.00	
	ALY	2.		<u> </u>	4	3	1.00	
	AMEN	3		2 3	3	4	2.31	
	RED	4		1	1	1_	1.80	
	CHU6	5	4	L 2	2	5	5. 95	
	ŕ	aragon A				Par	agon 5	
	ALÝ -				RED		ی	
	CANC	ρ			CHUG			
	AMEN	W			AMEN		W	
			-		. —		. 1	•



First off we have a letter with an article about -"ineffective drug testing of thoroughbreds." The client says he's read nothing in the Methodology concerning drugs and horses and asks how we handle it.

In answering this query, we can also answer an entire spectrum of ancillary questions dealing with issues ranging from fixed races to hoof conformation, wind and/or chill factor, post position bias, body language and incompetent trainers.

A generic answer to all these issues is that we handicap in volume. We do not judge our proficiency on a day at the races, but on a minimum of 20 race cycles. This has been one of the hardest obstacles for clients to overcome. It is the basic difference between handicapping as gambling or as an investment. Our cyclic records, as opposed to single racing card statistics, demonstrate that we are relatively unaffected by any of these peripheral aspects.

We are most criticized for ignoring trainers. The eternal question is: "what if the Sartin people come up with a top horse conditioned by a trainer who can't win?" The answer is: we don't. An inadequately trained or ridden horse will not produce a pace line worthy of entry into our computers to begin with. There could be a scenario in which a horse that was previously well trained is claimed by an incompetent, misleading us into accepting a pace line earned under its former trainer. So, perhaps we lose that race. On the other hand perhaps that is the race the so-called inadequate trainers horse wins. I've cashed many a large ticket going against conventional wisdom regarding trainers. I've also seen, as I'm sure you have, the most renowned trainer pattern experts go down in flames as a result of their trainer oriented fixations.

Post position bias, such as the unfavorable inside sprint bias that frequently dominates at Hollywood Park, are more serious. While that particular bias has been unkind to winners, it produces more than its share of place and show horses, and figures prominently in exactas. It behooves us not to make a blanket discount of sprinters coming out of the one hole, but to ascertain how much more Total Energy over the field is required of the winners from post position one. Further, post position bias must be spotted as it occurs. Waiting is a dangerous game, because like all bias' this one is fleeting. Common sense and accurate analysis is the only answer to this problem.

We live in an increasingly narcotic addicted society. A shame we had to inflict the ills of man onto the horse. There is nothing we can about drugging. Look at it this way; we're just as apt to be wagering on the juiced up horse as not. Virtually all drug cases have involved the better horses. In a 20 race cycle, it is not something to worry about. The same applies to fixed races. Body language is addressed elsewhere in this issue. As for wind/chill and hoof confrontation, I know of no quantitative way in which they can be utilized. For fourteen and a half of the fifteen years I've been handicapping, I've always profited. Other than post position, I've never figured any of the above factors into my prognostications. My advice: forget about it and just win, baby.

Another interesting question is posed by a member who has enjoyed inordinate success with velocity, but who is having his problems with ENERGY!. His dilemma lies in the track-to-track and distance vagaries between New York Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland. He states: "If things don't improve I'll have to go back to making my own variants."

The truth of the matter is that he <u>wants</u> to make his own variants. When he did so with Phase III, it gave him feelings of personal achievement and satisfaction. Hence, he will always make ENERGY! fail so that he can return to the satisfyingly familiar. This is not an indictment, but a statement of empirical fact. I know for certain from personal conversation and reading ENERGY! reports that many ENERGY! clients in his area are experiencing no problem with variants. So we know that the fault lies not in the program but in the perception of the user.

He may well counter that he knows "a whole lot" of people who are having similar problems. This is a consistent rebuttal from people who are unable to effectively utilize any program or procedure. It seems that clients with failure problems are like magnets attracting persons similarly inflicted. They cluster toward fellow losers, using them to justify their own failure. Strangely, they never seem to be able to seek out those who are succeeding. It is the old "birds of a feather" syndrome. When I began this whole thing, I refused to even listen to losers. I sought out winners only. I had no interest in the rationale of failures. When I lost, which in the beginning was frequently, I took no comfort in the fact that many others were also losing.

Many questions can best be addressed with allegorical answers. Here are a few examples of scientific phenomenon that illustrate the point.

Experimentation with two dozen flies captured in a bottle and held there for several hours, showed that after the bottle's lid was removed, almost all of the flies were content to remain within the confines of the bottle. It became the boundary limits of their new, self-defined world. However, in all repetitions of the experiment two or three adventurous, pioneering flies would soar away from the confines of the bottle.

A number of fish are placed in a a large aquarium where they swim about freely. Now glass partitions are inserted dividing the tank into three smaller compartments. The fish can see through the glass enclosures but are restrained from swimming beyond the limits of their own partitions. After a few weeks of this, the partitions are removed. The fish no longer show any desire to swim the full expanse of the tank, but are content to

remain within the limited area of their previous confinement. This area becomes the boundary of their newly defined world.

In India baby elephants are tied to twigs by a string. When they become full grown gigantic elephants they cannot even be restrained by chains tied to a large tree. They will either break the chain or completely uproot the tree and carry it away with them. Yet these same beasts, if tied to a twig with a length of string, will remain placid and restrained. Confined to the area of a pre-defined world.

Many handicappers, even some of our own clients, are confined by self-imposed conceptual prisons of the mind from which they seek no escape. In fact they envision themselves not in a prison but in a palace where they reign regally content.

Hence, if the bottle, glass partition or string-to-twig or self-made variants are perceived as being total reality, there is no way to escape the prison of their conceptual limitations.

The greater reality with regard to ENERGY! is that if the user conceptualizes reality as an energy field he/she will utilize the tools of Total Energy and percentage of fractional Energy yields by winners at various tracks and distances to solve the problems so troublesome to the client who wrote this letter. If one thinks that the only way to balance the equation is by altering times themselves through the application of self-made variants, then that becomes the only solution. All be it one that has well defined limitations. There co-exists two realities. Self imposed, linear reality and ultimate reality.

The choice between the two lies in the province of the individual and, to date, no amount of conditioning by me has been able to alter the kind of conceptual boundaries that are self-imposed.

I keep attempting it, however.

U. G. M. M. E. G. W. P. M. M. M. S. M.

Here are some example race read-outs, along with my commentary. The races were submitted by a client who has managed to escape the confinement of the linear thinking so essential to his "other" profession as a CPA. He is Robert Infeld of Florida. He has overcome the linear cage of numerical readouts by perceiving the reality of his immediate energy field which, at this moment, is Calder Race Course.

First, let's look at his ENERGY! report to give us insight into the two readouts we ask you to model. MUV & UXR.

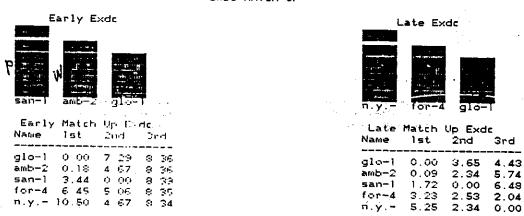
	NAMÉ_	Rose Tracki			eno nocic		NER	GY!		REPOI	3 · · · ×		3.	. :	E OF REPORT	tax in	1 1 1	90_
						,	-,	-		1114	ie Pei	GOI	ם) כ	AIL	S) FROM <u>/// L</u>	7 <u>7</u> 810 <u>14) - 1</u>	<u>.</u> 70	
	COND		GATE	UXR" ACTUA	ACTUA L FIN	ENE			RCI-	- WIN			V/P/S		ENERGIZER W/P/S	MUT'L	DIST	Topic f
ſ	1.5	ES	P.			*					. si	Å \$2		B	1			
ห	- 7			634	1-2	1/12	12	2 3	1	00		7	1	17	W	4.00	Ś	CXACTALIS
	1-		EP	1334	2-1	1111	2	1 5	1	.00			j. P	Т	W .	9.80	5	# SEC SHEET
(راده	#	_ /		. 486	0-0	1/2	- -/	44	3	100	フ	Π		Ť	rut	4.20	2	1
	1=	<u>し</u> トレ	<u> </u>	2.111	2-1.	111	3 :	L 3	3	100	~	1	÷.	1	w	6xx0	K	1
/r	F	<u> </u>	SP	.a.37/	1-0	14/3	।य	1/2	3	1.93	1		/	2	3	7.70	5	7 L 4 S
	F	/	2	1519	0-10	124	151	15	2	1.74		1		1 4	put.	11.60	ĪŚ	
11/25	F	17	1	1.223	2-1	كأكأ	Ī/Ī	3/2	4	6.07	 	-		 	crit	15.40		CHAMPA 3540
				7 2	İ	10	id	W.	-	1314. W	1	ابريد	ء جا	1.	/F LOPESHO	 	 	5, 4, 74, 12.10
	F	7		,747	2-1	3 3	1, 1-	1 2	2	1.76	107			<u> </u>		9.85		EXAM 20.00
	r	. A.	Ell	438	0-1	21	31	1/2	2	1.28		/		1	out out	6.40	<u>د</u> کا	27872 - 100
/3,	ا ير		1/	51	0-1	3 3		42	4	1.99	24	2 0s	-J (2	0	out	10.40	7	, the
Ì	i		Ť	, , , , ,		10)		107	- /		ريهزا و	_				10.90	-	
ľ	۶	1/	1	.316	2-1		11.		<u> </u>	5.49		-	<i>L1</i>	14.4	F G MOS	9.00	3	GUEFA 25.00 CMIN
ļ	JE 1	<u> </u>	† †	. 169	1-3	13	H 3	4	7	.00					W		7	BA WIN \$2 80 CANT
İ	15	•	17	.189	1-0	2 1	, ,	-} - ;	<u>ر</u> د	47	'	\dashv	_			9,40		GHEM 9:20
t	F	- /		172	4-1	63	1 2 2	+~;	7	3.04	<u> </u>	-+	_		لمد	3.00	5	GH-17# 12.40
ય,	7	1	1 1	17-12	1-0	11	5 2	3			7	<u> </u>			out 100	4.60	K.	Salar .
रुष	F		,	+ .	0-0		5/3	+	4	. 00		-+	٠.	V	~ W	/1,70		CXBCTO 49.00 200)
	1-	-	╫╢	7496		2 5	<i>و</i> ا د		<u>. </u>	100		-		. 	out .	38,00	3.0	LICENT CONFULT
H	F	-	EP	:323	7-0	2 2	7 7	2	_	91	/	<u> ·</u>		,	out	14.00		CITALDICAMA
-	E			,289	1-0	4 ,	1 2	1	3	1.03	.	4	_	4	out	6.49	<u> </u>	1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1
L	<u> </u>		SIP	1/25		11/1	<u>s</u>		<u> </u>	.00	<u>~</u>		_		- TWF	3,20	5	IN NOTBET
	DIST CODE	s: 5=5pri	int R=	G=Good Route_M print - us	S=Sloppy =Mixed e internal fi	M=Mu actions	ddy 	_ **	' = E	inter acti	nu fee	mbe	r in	colm	1.75	2		ž.
	_	7N /	•	, ,	we M	TUG L	A	8.6	5	•	K	D.	ŀ	· =	1.10	O		•

17 wins in 21 races (81%). We all should have such problems.

Note that during this period there were 8 of 21 races won by the 0.00 MUV horse. That's 38%. Four more races were won by horse with an MUV of less than 1.0. Another was won with an MUV of 1.03. So 13 of 21 races were won by Early horses. That's 62%. Further, there was only one race won by a horse with a UXR of over 1. The average UXR for winners, excluding this exception, was: .343! This is exceptionally low and means that 95.2 of the winners in this 21 race cycle ran with an average deficiency against the dream race of only .34. Hence the bias of the track, as recorded by the client himself, was extremely Early. Almost 40% of the winners went wire-to-wire. The rest had a minimal deficiency in the first two segments of the races.

ENERGY ******

* * * * * * * *
Race: 112706 Dist = 7.0 FURLDNGS Comments. Sup6500
Name 1 Total Median Factor X Name 2 Total Median Lex
silvr 164.08 69.07 65.50 silvr 164.48 68.73 31.26 sup-2 163.81 69.31 66.04 sup-2 164.30 68.90 31.09 las-1 160.80 69.74 66.00 las-1 164.29 69.32 30.67 sol-1 163.43 60.83 66.37 sol-1 164.05 68.31 31.68 boy 163.25 69.82 66.53 boy 163.92 69.25 30.74
Matchup F1 F2 F3 Units of Energy Pace 36.06 34.32 30.03, Name Emuv Smuv
boy 12 36.06 33 18 29 92 boy 0.000 0.334 0.334 138-1 35.54 33 78 30 00 1as-1 0.104 0.390 0.494 sup-2 35.15 33.75 30 40 sol-1 0.275 0.275 0.550 sol-1 34.94 33.37 30 90 sup-2 0.239 0.383 0.622 silve 34.41 24.32 30 77 silve 0.354 0.405 0.759
PARAGON A FARAGON B ENERGIZER VARIEGATE
boy Silvr boy E/P Presser RANI INGS
boy 1 5 4 5 1 0.00 3M 501-1 6 3 4 5 1 0.00 3M 501-1 6 3 4 5 1 0.00 3M 501-1 6 3 4 5 1 0.00 3M 501-1 6 3 4 5 1 0.00 3M 501-1 6 3 1 2 1.35 7 NO 501-2 3 1 1 2 1.35 7 NO 501-1 6 3 1 1 1 2 5 2.58
Faragon A Paragon B
boy las-1 sup-2 Vsol-1 Jilts Mirth
Howitro. WHAT HAPPENED HERE,
HOWHER, WHAT HAPPENED HERE? LULAS BOY WIRCO THE FIELD LUCKILY I USED BOY AS MY 2MO HORSE WITH LAS-1 AS MY FIRST ALSO HIT CRACTA WITH SUP-2-I ENTN LITANLEDVALIEGATE
EXDC MATCH-UP
Early Exdc Late Exdc



He asks "What Happened here?" First off, he won the race. What happened was the race ran exactly as predicted relative to Calder. The Variegate was Early/Presser. The winner was number one in both Early & Presser readouts. The Place horse was the counter Energy horse. The show horse, as is so often true, displayed the second best Early/Presser characteristics.

In this race AMB-2 wired the field and San-1 placed. The variegate was Sustained, and by the readouts of the sort only, both horses showed no Sustained ability. As I've said before, the sort is not the best readout in Energy!. AMB-2 is the zero MUV horse and has the lowest UXR in the field. The place horse, SAN-1 is the number one Early EXDC, while Amb-2 is second best. The client's own statistics tell him to mentally change the variegate, because the top 2 Sustained Horses, For-4 and NY-2 have MUV's exceeding even the maximum parameter of previous winners. Both have UXR's bordering on 1.0 (.999- .992), far exceeding Calder's win parameter of .343!

E N E R G Y

		500	3-3833,31			(======	
Name	Total	RAW Median	Factor X			Name Ma	Total	DJUST ED Median	Lex
n.y.~ <i>\$\\</i> san-l glo-l	MC*169 67 MC*169,19 167,07 166 87	68 44\ 67 78 69 92 69 25	66 15 66 08 65 24 66:53			n.y.= for=4 amb=2 glo=1	170.06 170.06 170.06 170.05	67.78 68.44 69.62 69.20	32.21 31.55 30.37
2-das	166.25	69 69	66 06			'san-1	170:04	69.85	30.14
Pace	F 1 35.74	Matchup F 2 34 72	7 % % F 3 32 22			Nanie	Var Units o Emuv	ius f Energy Smuv	uХr
glo-l amb-2 san-l for-4 n.y	25.74 35.71 35.12 34.59 33.86	33,45 33,91 33,85 33,85	30 70 30 37 30 13 31 56 32 21			n.y for-4 glo-1 amb-2 san-1	0.499 0.353 0.107 0.029 0.104	0.499 0.576 0.592 0.657 0.815	
	PARA	30N A	FARAGON E	}	ENERGIZ	ER	VARIEG <u>ATE</u>	<u>. </u>	
	and	-	n.y =	-	for-4	ئے	Sustained	- 3	
				AMPTING		•			
* A	amb-2 sen-1 glo-1 for-4 n.yi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	R HE 2 4 2 3 4 5 3 2 1 1	S. H. A. W. O. O.	L X === 4 5 3 2	F X ==* 3 4 1 2	Muv === 0.00 2 V 1.28 2 V 0.55 2.96 4.18		
	amb-2 m.y san-1	aragon A			já pat veut n.y. − , for −4 , anb −2 , (+1) γ	Parag	on 8		
		AMBER 1/18	- WIKE		fe fier	<i>D</i> 0	NIM	115) pt TERP	"ત્દાં ઇ

This readouts and the expressed problem in this next race are typical of users who confuse prediction with results charts. Our programs are designed to predict winners, not the actual running pattern of the race. This is a problem for some of you. A top sustained horse goes wire to wire and some people think there's a bug in the program.

Note that the winner and show horse were number one & two in the Variegated readout of Sustained. The place horse, typically was Counter Energy. We accurately see a Sustained Variegate because in this race Bob eliminated all contenders whose UXR's & MUV'S that exceeded the win parameters of his track. So the Early horse in the top 2 Sustained won the race. That the horse went wire-to-wire is insignificant to the variegate. It did so with a strong Sustained run to bolster its early lead.

:				E R G Y				
Race:	112710	~Oist =	8.0 FURLON	GS Comme	nts: 3	upf20000		
Name	Total	RAW Median	Factor X			tomatic Al		Lex
sam-1 iro-4 tra-1	156.10 155.60 155.40	60 50 68,43 60 77	66 65 66 43		Sam-1 iro-4 tra-1	156.15 155.76 155.68	68.61 68.29 68.59	31.38 31.70 31.40
Pace	F 1 35.12	MAtchup F 2 33 66	Г 3 01 49		Name	Vari Units of Emuv		uХr
tra-i iro-4 sam-1	35.12 35.01 34.34	33 47 33 27 (33 66	31 14 31 49 31 42		iro-4 sam-1 tra-1	0.039 0.053 0.000	0.039 0.074 0.111	0.078 0.126 0.111
	PARAC	ON A	PARAGON 6	ENERGIZ		/ARIEGATE		
	tra	a-1	iro-4	tra-1		ustained	<u> </u>	
				INGS				
	tra-1 iro-4 sam-1	1 2	3	2 3 1 1 3 2	3 (1 (2 (1.36 \$ 1.37 P	v	
	tra-1	ragon A			Parago	n B		
	iro-4 sam-1 sam-1	Long	11 mm 3 1h	iro-4 tra-1 sam-1 -			***	
	January 1995.		-2-3 TLA		•	•		
	arly Exde	1/0 -41	19 12° HA VARIEGATT LA	ne up Susti	gip Fines ?	Late Exd	:	
English tra-	Tro-4 Sai				100	5 a m - 1		
Early Name	Match Up (1st 2nd	ind c Ord		,	Late Name	* Match Up	Exde	
tra-l iro-4 sam-l	0.00 / 0 cm 0.58 1 44 0.99 1 95	1 1 1 -			tra-	0.00	0.00 1.1	 13

Here is a race representing an ENERGY! phenomenon we have discussed before and will deal with at length at our New Orleans Seminar March, 7-8-9. The winner is a horse with little to recommend it except for a surprising MUV of 0.00; not apparent if one uses only the sort.

> ENERGY * * * * * * *

Race:	112109	Dist =	6.0 FURLO	**** NGS Co		Supall		
Name	Total	RAW Median	Factor X			Manually A	DJUSTED	
cay-2	SHIF 169.03	68.52	56.64	Part of	· `		Median	Lex
find	## 168.68		65.96	* *	nbl-	2 168.61 1 168.60	68.53	31.46
nbl-1	166.19 165.78		65.60		hawk	168.59	69.80 70.07	30.19
hawk	165.77		65.68		rhea		68.82	29.92 31.17
		70.13	65.73		find		69.73	30.26
		Matchup						
Pace	F I 35,82	F-2	FЗ			Var:	ius f Energy	
	35,32	- 34.37	31.47		Name	Emuv	Smuv	uXr
hawk	Q5.82	34.25	29.9274	العما مع				UAP.
nb1-1	#35.50		30.19		cay-2		0.237	0.473
find cay-2	135.36	<34.32	್ಷ 30.25	,	hawk	0.000	0.524	0.524
rhoa	35.17	<u> </u>	حنبات		find	0.117	0.528	0.627
) }	34.75	.o₩34.03	31.16	-	rhoa	0.284	0.529 0.387	0.647 0.671
,	PARA	GON A	PARAGON B	ENERG	IZER	VARIEGATE		0.571
	ca	y-2	cay-2	cay	-2	Sustained	•	
				(INGS				
		ЕРР						
		EP P		SP LX	Fχ	Muv		
	hawk	1 4			-	222 ·		
	cay-2	2 1	_	5 1	3	0.00		
	find	3 3	3 -	3 3	1 5	0.37 0.19 - P		
	nbl-1 rhoa	4 5 5 2		4 4	4	0.00-W		
		5 2	1 1	3) 2	2	1.34		
	P	aragon A			Parag	Iou B		
	rhoa			cay-2			26	
	hawk -		-	rho <u>a</u> 'find				
			EXDC MA	TCH-UP				
	Early Exde					Late Exc	c	
								•
		المنا						
hawk		51-1						
"					Cay	/-2 rhoa	find	
Name	y Match Up 1st 2m				.) -	. 4		
	1st 2n	3 3rd			Nan	te Match U		
hawk	0.00 0.3	71 5.32				- ,30 ,	2nd 3rc	1 ···
nb1-1	1.79 0.4	11 5.30			hau		35 4.9	-
find	2.55 0.6	00 5 33	•		nb1	-1 <u>0 90 (</u>	20 4.0	76
rhoa					fir		7.00 .3.€	8
·	5.75	97 5.32			cay rho	74 1.82	2.94 0.0	ю .
						- 4.8/ (0.99 0.9	7

PLCASE REVIEW THIS

AACK
30

This is the red flag in front of the bull! Clients from all over North America have submitted reports on this phenomenon. Whenever you see an MUV of 0.00 that is not supported by the sort rankings, look further. Examining the total, race we see that Hawk, the number one Early has a third fraction deficiency that exceeds Calder's minimum parameter. Forget Hawk for win. Cay-2 has a deficient Turn Time. If we scratch these two and look only at Roa, Find and Nb1-2 we see that Nb1-2 has the second best Turn Time and the best 1st fraction of the three. Roa is so deficient in the first fraction relative to Calder's parameters that it can be eliminated for win. Thus we end up with Nb1-2 and Find. Nb1-2 Won, Find came in second.

This is not hocus pocus. It is a procedure that winning ENERGY! users go through regularly every race. It echoes my warning so frequently given on these pages. Never use the sort as your sole guide to selection and wagering in any program. ENERGY!, especially, offers advanced readouts so predictive that it is almost frightening. But, they can only help you if you understand and use them.

There are situations where an extreme track bias will over-ride the accuracy of the Variegate predictor unless only contenders fitting that bias are entered. Ironically, running these same races on the K-Gen program revealed the bias quite graphically.

I must issue a warning that should be unnecessary. Never let the assessments of one racing cycle influence your analysis of a new cycle. The figures I have cited relating to MUV, UXR and 1st and 3rd fractional Energy yield parameters, represent only one 21 race cycle. These parameters must be observed and recorded on a regular basis, just as we do when making a Brohamer Model. These figures are subject to change. Our ability to record and act upon such change is our edge over the crowd. Let's all pay more attention to our Energy Model and begin using it as prescribed.

Please look at and understand the entire spectrum of ENERGY! readouts! Please model at least the win UXR'S & MUV'S from your own ENERGY! reports. Please follow my instructions about recognizing minimum fractional Energies for winners at your track. If you respond to ALL my please's, you will make calls like the ones offered here and enjoy a win percentage comparable to Bob Infeld's.

An Advanced APV/Class Program

Review by Doc Sartin

For almost three years we have occasionally mentioned an advanced APV/CLASS computer program being developed through the research and skills of Robert Cochran in Chicago. Employing the testing skills of Paul Colwell in Illinois, Marion Jones in California and a number of clients throughout the country, the program has slowly evolved toward the superior, userfriendly product that Cochran envisioned.

It features two advanced enhancements. It makes APV allowance for money earned in races for state breds and utilizes a TARGET number for qualifying contenders. Cochran's concern for inflated state bred purses and subsequent APV'S is Illinois and mid-west oriented. A blanket discount of state bred purses was deemed impracticable, so Robert incorporated a user option for a percentage of discount or none at all.

The method of rewarding state breeding programs varies. In California, for instance, the bonus comes that he end of the year and is not reflected by the amount of purse.

Some races for state breds actually feature horses that are superior to those racing in open company. The way this is determined is by the amount of stakes purse earnings of horses relative to the state in which they are bred. At last count Florida ranked number one, Kentucky second, California third and Maryland fourth. Other states linger behind, with Illinois and New York near the bottom.

Hence, one would make no blanket negative adjustment for Florida, Kentucky or California breds. Maryland breds would be iffy and discounts for other states would have to be made by precise percentages. A percentage discount chart, regularly updated, would seem in order unless the users are willing to stay informed on their own.

I have high hopes for this program. However, its universal distribution is being held up until Robert follows my suggested procedure of distributing it to a select group of testers throughout the United Sates and Canada with a standardized questionnaire whereby their win proficiencies and ROI's are recorded before and after the use of the program. Only when significant, statistically recorded improvements are compiled do we recommend ANY program or procedure. Perhaps Bob was waiting for me to initiate the testing or he has been delayed by the Chicago winter.

At any rate, it is close. "Hat" Bradshaw and his Oklahoma Mafia are testing it in the southwest. It is effective in California, Illinois, Kansas and Nebraska. Gary Owens and Darryl March will test it in Canada. Now we need testers in Florida, Kentucky, Maryland and New York, especially. Any volunteers?

Message From the Mafia

by Jim Lester

No, this is not a message from organized crime, but from Jim Bradshaw's Oklahoma Mafia. A self proclaimed crime syndicate who have made winning seem so easy it's almost like stealing. Jimmy works these guys hard, and won't accept excuses for not winning, so they have no choice but to make a lot of money. After all, you don't want to cross the Godfather. He might cunjer you some.

Doc and Jim "The Hat" keep producing handicapping gems that the Mafia boys in Oklahoma are fond of. (Translation: we will kill for them!) The K-Gen program with the sprint to route conversion multiplier is no exception.

The reason we love K-Gen is amply demonstrated in the 3rd race at Remington Park on Thursday, November 1st. It is a typical race, and provided a generous payoff. My handicapping style is not mechanical, but there are certain things I do in every race. However, my starting point is usually different each time. There is almost always something in a race that stands out as a place to start. If there is not, it is the first sign that I do not understand the race and am likely to pass it.

After a quick glance at the competitors in today's race, I decided the place to start was with Dee's Pearl's 7 furlong sprint. The four horses coming out of this quick sprint would make it difficult for the slower routers to win. Using K-Gen, I stretched out the sprint line with the following results:

Dee's Pearl sprint:	45.1	70.0	145.4
This converts to:	45.1	110.0	145.2
While we're at it, let's	stretch out the	a lage line	an 7a

Josan's sprint:	45.9	72.5	146.2
Converts to:	45.4	112.3	146.2

At this point, if not sooner, it should become apparent that there are really only two horses with realistic chances to win this race. However, let's put all of them in K-Gen and take a look. I put all the horses in K-Gen off their last line, naturally using the converted sprint lines where appropriate.

Top 5 Kexdc (ra	<u>lw)</u>	Top 5 Kexdc (auto adj)		
Le Modern Type Dutchess Carrie Autumn Chill Dad's Little Girl Baby Ruthie	15.14	Le Modern Type	13.42	
	14.91	Dutchess Carrie	13.42	
	14.85	Dancing Bazaar	13.30	
	14.80	Josan	13.25	
	13.84	Baby Ruthie	13.15	

52 E

DAILY RACING FORM, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1990

3rd Remington



1 is MILES. (1.40) CLAIMINB. Purse \$4,750. Filles. 3-year-olds. Weight, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races at a mile or over since then, 4 lbs.; two such races since September 1, 6 lbs. Claiming price \$8,000; for each \$500 to \$7,000 allowed 2 lbs. (Races where antered for \$6,500 or less not considered in allowances.)

Coupled Baby Ruthle and Sweet Ensign.

LASIX—Le Modern Type, Pomme Designer, Precious Gen, Baby Ruthie, Autumn Chill, Charlynne's Moment, Society's Comet, Dutchess Carrie.

Siew Sickle	B. f. 3(May), by Slewacide-Sharp Sickle, by His Majesty	
Own.—Rishel Doug & Heel Clay	116 Tr.—Heet Clay \$8,000 1909 1 M 8 0	12,049
130ct90-109P 178 :482 1:144 1:48 ft 4] 130ct90—Wide stretch		\$2,925 Me 10
50x190-11RP 174 :482 1:134 1:45 ft 19-5 235x190 2RP 6f :222 :462 1:122ft 11	114 45 45 461 57 Estrada J C5 [3] 8000 61-32 RivrRhpsody, LdysBrvEgl, BbC 114 778 778 778 714 Estrado J C5 [3] 8000 61-32 RivrRhpsody, LdysBrvEgl, BbC, TshFil, MissP	luck I
\$12,50-2RP 1 (D) 4631:1141:374fm 8 28Apr50-2RP 14 (D:4721:12 1:444fm 6	116 55 72 513 43 EstralC6 @Aw16200 89 — MissSancat, Tar Segur, Mrshuk 122 594 454 343 368 EstralC1 @Aw16200 81-07 Hro's Romm, HwiinRtort, Siw	Hell 10
20Apr30-4RP 1	122 64 52 2nd 12 Estrada JC10 @Mdn 63-30 SlewSickle_ImieKiss, SendHrf 117 85 85 678 43 Estrada JC1 Mdn 75-13 Fast Whirler RealSate, FredF	Est 11 red 10
25Mar90-10RP 179 :28 1:142 1:444ft 41 125Mar90-Dead heat	122 554 60 69 51744 Estrada J. C. (Mdn 51-32 SociClbrty, Bitinwrks, Chriming	
70kr90-1RP 179-473 1:13 1:444ft 14 20kr90-3RP 179-47 1:13 1:431ft 15 Speed Index: Last Race: -26.0		Scl 12 cKy 12
Sep WRP WRISIPH	3-Race Avg.: -13.3 6-Race Avg.: -13.8 Overall Avg.: -13.4	

Dad's Littel Girl	Dk. b. or br. f. 3(N	ar), by Great Prespector-	Hy Beautiful, by Hyberborean
Own.—Beers K & Cook J B	114 Tr.—Hazen William Lifetime 13 1 2		1990 12 1 2 1 \$2,878 1969 1 M 8 0
5.11/90-78ir 1 :481 1:14 1:431t 28.3ur90-48ir 6f :231 :474 1:141ft 14.3ur90-198ir 6f :224 :463 1:132ft 6.3ur90-78ir 6f :224 :47 1:143ft	40 112 744 994 874 9197 9 1067 734 619 911 711 23 116 428 894 919 9184 11 114 214 33 33 354 14-5 114 114 13 16 17 55 116 31 29 224 22 44 116 21 214 32 42 3 122 431 344 36 264 99 121 434 36 35 434	Corbett GW7 © 7000 61-25 Getsingeri L © 5000 74-76 Price A L 1 © 5000 72-14 Price A L 8 © 5000 72-14 Price A L 1 © 5000 81-22 Price A L 1 © 5000 77-15 Lydel B 4 © M/500 73-11 Lydel B 5 © M/500 73-11 Lydel B 3 © M/500 70-20	De'sPril Moden Typ, Dutchss Crri 12 Ow Disy, Clen Swep Gi, Chilly North 18 Irritating, Andrea's Charm. Tat Tat 3 Linkt, My Momnto I Gky, Did's Ettl Gri 5 Dad's Littel Girl, Dawn, Strik Power 3 Smooth Cn, Did's Ettl Gri Lir's Milyn 11 Linki L. Threes And Svns, Strik Power 7 Cr Pff Wind, Dos Litter Lilsss Epres 8 Det Rif, Crim Puff Windy, Peifs Find 9
284q90-88ir 54f:232:483:1:084ft 284q90-Reared start Speed Index: Last Race: = Oct WRP 5ff:1:1018 Oct	12 121 84 852 852 44 28.0 3-Race Avg.: -13.8 12.RP 466::581 H		KstBrew,WnderingSpirit,DbtRlif 11 Overall Avg.: ~11.8

Le Modern Type B. f. 3(Mar), by Lawmaker-Brass Type, by Hashrille Brass Br.-Celestine DiLibere (Fia) Own.--Wismer N Tr.-Wismer Horman Lifetime 18 2 4 3 \$9,073 190ct99-ERP 7f :22 :443 1:252ft 27 L 192 353 754 21 2m Barton D Ma @ 7000 71-25 De'sPril ModenTyp, Dutchss Crri 12 190ct30-Fire wide strich | Suction—Fire wide stricts | 186 ft | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 39 LB 1155 21 22 21 315 Flores J M7 © 5000 78-22 Ms.Enlghtn.PnnsRtrt_LModrnTyp 9

38 8 1105 53 574 66 69 Flores J M7 © 5000 78-22 Ms.Enlghtn.PnnsRtrt_LModrnTyp 9

66 8 108 22 22 59 59 Guerra J A5 © 7500 60-23 MorthwestBelf_Iv'sChoic,RisWolf 4

1095 315 31 24 423 Flores J M2 © 7500 63-26 Cllie'sCountss,Gomtr_LostMyGrip 8

7 1115 59 59 458 341 Flores J M1 © 10000 73-21 NoblAttmpt_Eqi'sKss,LModrnTyp 8

208 113 444 43]111611181 BlcstKM4 ©RdWing 72-12 SolongSeoul,SprklendSpic,Ruv 11 288q90—Ducked out 198q90—Ducked out 198q90—Ducked out 198q90—Ducked out 198q90—Ducked out 284q90—Tucked out 198q90—Ducked out 284q90—Ducked out 115 44 551 691 571 111 1m 111 11 1m BlckstnKM2 @ 16000 64-24 LostMyGrp, Vetors Cthy, Cil's Critss & BickstunKM2 2 7500 88-17 LModenTyp, NbiAtimpt, PrortExt 18 Speed Index: Last Race: -4.8 2-Race Avg.: -9.5 2-Race Avg.: -9.5 Overall Avg.: -10.1 00ci 3 RP 31 R :354 H

```
Dir, is or in: f. 3(May), by Ruthie's Native-Circle My Merits, by Circle Home
  Baby Ruthle
                                                                                       Br.-The Alchemy (Mo)
                                                                       112 Tr.—Locke John B
Lifetime 9 1 2 1 $4,893
  Own.-Nazworethy Gene et al
                                                                                                                                                 $7,000
  70ct30-4 wide trin
 Montoya D12 @ 7000 62-28 Ohsofst, She'sinDenver, Derby Gep 12
                                                                                     21 32 S9 711 SchemmMA* Ø 9000 — SwetEnsign, Shmyscoot, ThirdDgr 8 21 1nd 113 17 MontyDf @TIM 10500 — BbyRuthi, ScStory, LdyLocksmith 8 773 773 S9 441 Bickel R1 ØM 10000 — MaxiM'm, TintOrdye, Elitenfieet 10 1nd 21 24 23 TraderRR2 ØM 10000 — Toutabid, Baby Ruthie, Cantaria 11
  104c/30-EW3s 6f 224 :462 f:132ft 21
24c/30-3W3s 54f 222 :463 1 07 ft 7-5
19JJy90-1W3s 54f 222 :46 1.054ft 31
74c/30-5RP 64 :214 :45 1:174ft 64
  104v790-EWids 61 224 462 1-132ft
                                                                             116 1hd 21 21 22 TraderRR2 &M10000 — Toutabid, Baby Ruthie, Cantaria 11 114 31 22 22 22 1 Trdr. © @M10500 — ScottysLove, BbyRuthie, Deb's Dsir 7 118 33 44 718 818 MrryKM18 @M14000 60-17 PrsnFILL ssc's Drm, Look Atl. ISstr 12
       Speed Index: Last Race: -8.0
                                                                               1-Race Avg.: -8.0 1-Race Avg.: -8.0
                                                                                                                                                                         Overall Avg.: -127
     Sep 23 RP 54 ft 1:01 H
                                                          Sep HRP HR 1:112 H
  Autumn Chill
                                                                                       Ro. J. 3(Mar), by Northern Best-Fond Du Lac, by Prince Astro
                                                                Br.—Chapman Bill (Neb)
Tr.—McCarthy Michael K
Lifetime 8 1 1 8 $5,440
  Own.-Kratville Mary B
                                                                                                                                                                        1985 8 M 8 8
 190ct90-6RP 71 -22 :443 1:252ft 32 L 116 612 533111212163 MastersTA 12 @ 7500 54-25 De'sPriLt ModenTyp, DutchssCrri 12
           193c190-Wide throughout
 215-p30-5RP 61 :22 :452 1:113ft
22Aog37-5Aks 61 :221 :454 1:123ft
                                                                 38 L 116 851101210151018 Murray KC ± ⊕ 12500 51-20 SmothPrspct_MdmAvngr,D'sPrl 11
20 L8119 531 55 11221119 Murray KC 10 ⊕ 10000 57-27 Juiced, NeverBeBdDy, CrmofHop 12
37 L8116 321 612 724 721 Murray KC ± ⊕ Aw8500 58-23 Jambi's Memory, Anastsi, Red Sndis 7
21 L8120 11 13 12 12 Murray KC ± ⊕ Aw8500 58-23 AutmnChil, Umbril's Mgc, Dd's Strik7
  15A-50 BAks 61 :221 :45 1:114ft 37 LB 116
2A-50-1Aks 61 :223 :462 1:14 ft 21 LB 120
           20050-Erratic course
 25.11y30-4Ats 6f : 224 : 464 1:133ft 11 LB 114 12 13 11 2no MurryKC 2 (13M7800 71-23 SnstanlRb,AlmnChll,MssMchoPtd 13J1y30-4Ats 6f : 224 : 472 1:144ft 11 LB 114 411 45112 1912 141 MurryKC 4 (13M9000 50-23 SwonnSwn,HghKss,EnchntdDrp 12 23Lm00-3Ats 6f : 222 : 47 1:143ft 61 113 651 6211181115 MurryKC 4 (13M9000 51-21 Tiffiny'sImge,Wonderift,all'sKt 12
                                                                               3-Race Avg.: (-) 12-Race Avg.: (-) 18:642 H Oct 3 RP W 81:183 H
        Speed Index: Last Race: (-)
                                                                                                                                                                         Overall Avg.: -17.0
     Oct 38 RF 34 R: 352 H
                                                          ●Dct 12 RP 1 ft 1:442 H
                                                                                                                                                                      Mitter an in:
                                                                                       Dk. b. or br. f. 3(/cr), by Honest Moment—Turn and Miss, by Turn and Count
  Charlynne's Moment
                                                                                       Br.-Thompson Ellen L & Charles (Fig)
                                                                                                                                                                      1990 3 0 0 0
 Own.-Axtell Chris
                                                                                                                                               $7,500
                                                                                                                                                                       1989 4 1 1 8
                                                                                 Lifetime 7 1 1 0
                                                                             112 637 74 654 45 Estrada J C1 © 6000 58-31 BeulahBby, DncingBzr, BbyRuthie 12 116 134 313 43 474 Munoz O R1 © 8000 60-76 LdyRchs, SndSpcRoss, BlydoyiRs 8 116 958 85 65 511 MnozOR1 © AmilZ200 71-24 C.R.B.B.n. MgstcWill.Prsprsyctry 10
                      178 :482 1:141 1:46 ft
  190c:90-4RP
 3 Mar 90-5RP
                          14:47 1:123 1:46211
  186ar90-9RP 6F :222 :462 1:111ft
                                                                            224049-58km 6f :23 :482 1-172ft
 11Nor85 6Rkm 6f :22 :463 1:142ft 51
280ct83-1Rkm 6f :224 :461 1:161ft •2
  180cil9-2Med 170 :471 1:134 1:451sy *21
Speed Index: Last Race: -11.0
    Oct 16 RP 368 :37 H
                                                       Hier: ## 4RE io.
                                                                                                               Ste Zigf Mit :#2 H
                                                                                                                                                                      Sep 17 RP 34R :372 H
                                                                                       Dt. b. or br. f. 3(Mar), by Felmar-Barnar Finks, by Barnar
 Dancing Bazaar
                                                                                     Br.-Jones John T L Jr (Ky)
Tr.--Rozzell Jerry
                                                                                                                                                                      1990 16 1 3 2
1989 8 M 8 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    $ 172
                                                                                                                                               $8,000
                                                                                 Lifetime 18 1 3 2 $6,172
  190c150-4RP 174 : 482 1:141 1:46 ft 33
                                                                             113 351 631 42 274 LowrnceCG7 6 6000 63-31 BeufahBby, DncingBar, BbyRuthie 12
          190c190-5 wide str
 185e;50-18FMT SIF :252 :482 1-083gd 14Jx:50-4Aks 178:48 1:142 1:472ft
                                                                              115 95 83 64 66 Lowrance CG 19 5000 76-11 NbiGtin, Hstr's Hoch, Cifys Ltsfick 18 Lowrance CG 16 5000 51-31 Chron in Variation 12
                                                                                                                       LowrnceCG 1 @ 9000 Si-31 Chron.ImV.ndL.Act.BliofBlustm 12
  Blund0-7Aks 6f :224 :475 1:14 gd 14
                                                                                      99 902 87 712 LowrncCG 11 1 10000 57-31 BoldBrinda, KndieBoky, Mrciblze 12 LowrncCG 11 10 10000 39-28 Mighty Shrp, Winning Trt, Swt Miss 11
 27May 90-8A ks SF :223 :464 1:14 ft
  28Apr30-38ir 51f :231 :48 1:082m
4Apr30-58ir 61 :231 :48 1:152ft
 2840-10-1Bir
                                                                                      1 4 T T
                                                                                                                       LowranceCGS @Mdn 78-22 DncnBr,PrncssVrdeLWhtdrmsrdf 8
Gomez E R 2 @Mdn 64-24 VodiaKitty,ProudBlde,DncingBm 7
                                                                             122 64 44 4331 Navarre C L 9 Mdn 64-21 Pity's Kliy L, F-L Josphin, DncngBzr 10
117 67 421 13 22 Lowrnce CG 2 M 10000 67-31 Triy's Haligh L, Dncing Bzr, Sm0r Mc 3
122 118 53 37 212 Lowrance CG 2 M 10000 173-11 Vck's Ryd, Dncng Bzr, Dnsn's Mdm 11
   96#90-6Bir 6f 231 :48 1:154m
 76:590-18ir 1 :484 1:152 1:433/1
76:Jan 18ir 67 :224 :471 1:122/1
       Speed Index: Last Race: -6.0
                                                                               3-Race Avg.: -8.5 3-Race Avg.: -8.5
                                                                                                                                                                         Overall Ave.: -10.0
    OCT ITEP STELLER
 Society's Comet
                                                                                      Ch. f. 3(Apr), by Society Scien-Heather's Camet, by Fareign Comet
                                                                                      Br,-Prairie Price Farms (Okia)
                                                                                                                                                                      1990 7 1 8 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   $3,420
 Own.-Prairie Pride Farms
                                                                                     Tr.-Bickey Charles L
                                                                                                                                               $7,000
                                                                                                                                                                      1989 # M # #
                                                                                Lifetime 7 1 8 8
                                                                            112 18 1298 1220 1220 Lively J & 5000 33-31 BeulahBby, Oncing Bor, Bby Ruthie 12 112 62 1210 1215 1116 Corbett GW 4 @ 700 53-28 Obsofs L She'sin Denver, Derby Grp 12
                      170 :482 1:141 1:46 ft
285cp38-4RP 81 :227 :464 1:1334 44
        #Sep#9 - Steadied tra
| CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMPA-TICTORE LTR | CAMP
                                                         SE HEP RELIEB
                                                                                                               bei 789 MR 140 H
                                                                                                                                                                      Sep 23 RP BR (APP H
```

```
B. f. 3(Mar), by Architect-Pomme Du Hord, by Northern Dancer
  Pomme Designer
                                                                              Br.-Snowden Hal Jr & Partners (III)
                                                                                                                                                     1990 18 4 2 2
                                                                                                                                                                                            $19,339
- Own —Zamrzla Ernest E
                                                                        Tr.—Gass Michael A $7,000
Lifetime 20 4 2 2 $26,329
                                                                                                                                                     1989 2 M B &
                                                                                                                                                                                                $990
                                                                                                                                                     Torf 1 8 6 8
                        178 :482 1:141 1:46 ft *21 L 116 84 51 54 651 Montoya D5 © 6500 58-31 BeulahBby, Dncing Bzr, Bby Ruthle 12
          190xt30-- Wide
 305cr30-ERP 14 (D:4741:13 1:4547m 15 L 112 9101011 815 B19 CordovaBJS © 20000 64-19 Yarra, Magical Escape, Lady Taneb 10 25cr30-11Wds 14:472 1:122 1:4541L 22 LB 112 910 913 914 8131 Filter R © Xansas Obs — Mrcds Mss, Lnch Lght Tk, Rgtm Msc 9 25acr30-8Wds 1:483 1:144 1:43 1: 14-5 B 114 65 521 44 342 1 Trader R R @ 00000 — Ldy Advrtnt, Ldy Tnb, Pomm Disigner 7 11acr30-7Wds 1:48 1:132 1:4119d 22 B 119 841 42 32 11 Trader R R @ 00000 — Pomme Designer, Dutchss Crri, Pstr 8
         11450-Brushed rival.
 25.11/30.6Wds .1 .47 1.122 1.394ft 23 B 119 612 410 2nd 13 Trader R R3 € 10500 — PommeDesigner,SwetEnsign,Pstr 6 22.11/30.6Wds .1 .483 1.133 1.404gd 44 B 108 421 21 23 31 Montoya D2 € 10500 — SociiStep,BnjoGirl,PommeDsignr 6 8.11/30 10Wds 170 .481 1.111 1.433ft 1 B 1135 33 2nd 2nd 12 † Payton SP4 € c5000 — FPmmDsgnr,AntheBrind,WhpCshn 6
        t 811y90—Disqualified and placed second; Ducked in strich
  303 x 30-4W35 170 :472 1:124 1:442/1
                                                          3
                                                                    1055 661 314 214 11-4 Payton S PI © 7900 — — PommeDesigner, BIIForli, HonSu 10
1085 53 54 441 544 Pyton S PI © 10500 — — Suprm Msr. Encno's Edy, Jssc's Drm 8
1-Race Avg.: -11.0 1-Race Avg.: -11.0 Overall Avg.: -14.0
  20.Aur50-10.Wds 51f :22 :46 1:054ft
       Speed Index: Last Race: -11.0
    Sep ZIRP Aft :318
  Precious Gen
                                                                             B. f. 3(Arr), by Fast Gold-Piranha, by Dr Fager
                                                                            Br .- Baker Hancy (Ky)
                                                                                                                                                    1550 14 2 2
 Own.-- Mass Bavid K
                                                                                                                                                                                            $6,453
                                                                            Tr.—Van Winkle David
                                                                                                                               $8,000
                                                                                                                                                    1929 1 M B B
                                                                        Lifetime 15 2 2 1
                                                                                                                  $5,453
 190ct30-4RP 179 :482 5:141 1:46 ft 67 L 112 521 411 32 551 255c50-7RP 179 :472 5:131 1:44 ft 51 L 115 43 7:11 721 837 244c50-2Aks 179 :482 1:133 1:454ft 8-5 L8117 52 311 11 15 154c50-8Aks 179 :482 1:151 1:474ft 12 L8114 32 31 14 2ck
                                                                                                          Harvell MW 2 € 6006 58-31 BeulahBby, DncingBar, BbyRuthie 12
                                                                                                         WillimsRD 1 ⊕ 10000 3-24 Slew Ella, Hy DryJen BubbleBlue B
Ziegler M G 1 ⊕ 5000 74-22 PreciousGen Brookski, Dreamable 7
 19490-8Aks 170 482 5:151 1:474ft
194900-Bmpd strt
                                                                                                          Ziegler M G 2 0 9006 64-32 Crrt's Clrs, Pres Gn, Spksn Mnchns 12
 114m28 BAKS 6f :224 :464 5:133/L 17 LB 116 741 859 812 869 25JJJ90-5AKS 6f :223 :451 1:1145y 87 LB 116 812 920 818 821
                                                                                                          Ziegler M G 4 0 500 64-13 PylheGold, SlyRyder, Winning Trt 12 Harvell MW 4 0 5000 58-25 SmthPrspct, Stiwrt Ttn, Nyr BB dDy 3
 25.Jly30-5Aks 6f :221 :451 1:114sy 6JJy30-5Aks 6f :223 :463 1:13 ft
                                                          20 LB 114 944 851 372 23
12 116 67 651 68 613
16 116 951 85 751 773
31 122 971 1013 1014 1011
                                                                                                           Shino K A 1 0 5000 71-27 She'sinDavr, Preious Gn, Hihr's Flyr 9
 3702-7Aks 170 :483 1:144 1:473ft
                                                                     116 67 55 68 613 Williams RD 2 © 9000 52-23 ImmusLdy, imv. ndl. Act, Bill Bistor 7 122 97 2 101 3 101 4 1011 Shino K A 2 © 10000 52-23 ImmusLdy, imv. ndl. Act, Bill Bistor 7 122 97 2 101 3 101 4 1011 Shino K A 2 © 10000 52-31 D2d Socit, Unndang Hop, Whinno Trt. 12 3-Race Avg.: -15.6 Overall Avg.: -14.0 11 RP 3 R 1.004 11 Sep. 21 RP 3 R 1.37 8
778:20-5Aks 61 :23 :47 1:142/1 %
136:70-5Aks 61 :223 :471 1:151/1 11
Speed Index: Last Race: -11.0
    HICH TH TREE LOS
                                                  Oct 17 RP 46 11 :480 H
                                                                                                                                               Sep 20 RP NA 27 B
Josan
                                                                            Ch. f. 3(Mar), by Sanhedrin-
                                                                                                                                    idane, by Ye
                                                                            Br.-McHeillRoss&ChambersBen (Okla)
                                                                                                                                                                                          $11,739
 Own.-McMelii Ross
                                                                            Tr.-Frazes Larry
                                                                   Tr.—Frazes Larry $4,000 1983 8 m s s Lettime 18 t 3 t 811,739 116 94 641 78 552 Compton P 2⊕ 12500 63-26 Midme£...gr,Princssji,DbbisOrng 12 116 94 1110121312123 StbrPW 12 ⊕ 20000 65-19 NorthFts,OkieAnni,Stopnlooktm 12
                                                                                                                              $4,000
                                                                                                                                                    1983 BM 6 B
 180ct90-8RP EF :222 :461 1:12 ft
                                                          41
 225er90-6RP 6F :224 :454 1:114ft
                                                          Н
        22Sep90-Wide stretch
  2Aug80-8Aks 170 :472 1:134 1:443ft
                                                          25 1 197 714 65 45 311 BrwnTL 2 DAW10000 69-21 Xmas Gal, Charoo, Josan
                                                                             74 75 65 851
74 72 21 13
76 67 44 22
 18J1y90-8Aks Sf :222 :454 1:12 ft
                                                          28 B 118
                                                                                                          WillmsRD 200Aw3000 71-22 Seaside Miss, Mambelle, Slewchddy B
  #JJy90-1Aks 6F :222 :463 1:133ft %-$ # 118
                                                                   pronn I L 2 ©Mdn 72-21 TimeBringsRoses, Josn, Shichddy 10
114 543 36 35 44 Brown T L 2 ©Mdn 64-28 Sous Chef, Josan, JustPretending 9
122 878 788 669 469 LesturN10 ⊕M20000 71-24 TshFleet, OnThAvnul, Dbbis Orng 11
118 42 42 421 241 LsturN16 €TSM20000 78-15 Silly Spin, Josan, Tash Fleet 12
1-Race Avg.: -18.8
                                                                                                           Brown T L 1 @Mdn 71-24 Josan MissModest UntouchbleStr 7
Bronn T L 1 @Mdn 72-21 TimeBringsRoses Josn Slwchddy 10
14.3u/20-64.ks 8f :221 :454 1:13 ft
2346/90-64.ks 8f :214 :457 1:15 ft
 25Ax 30-5RP
                      81 :214 :452 1:1215Y
 12Apr30-3RP 61 :214 :444 1:11 ft
       Speed Index: Last Race: -10.0
                                                                             Ch. f. 3(Apr), by Daring Jim—Bot Du Booleh, by Pros F
 Dutchess Carrie
                                                                            Br.—Phelps Mr-Mrs Jimmy R (Ark)
                                                                                                                                                   1990 15 4 1 3
                                                                                                                                                                                         $19,644
Dank-Photos Carol & Jim
                                                                       Tr.—Wemack Source
Lifetime 18 4 2 3 921,874
                                                                                                                                                   1989 3 Hz i ii
Turf 2 8 8 8
                                                                                                                              $8,000
                                                                                                                                                                                           $2,238
 190ct90-6RP 7f :22 :443 1:252ft 21 L 1% 12101111 731 321 Murray K M€ € 8000 68-25 De'sPrLLModraTyp,DutchssCrri 12
        190ct 9-Wide thrucyt
285er68-7RP 77 :224 :463 1:253ft 11 L 1131 744 749 79 6109 MurrayKNS © H000 93-28 KriColors,BrodwyJnn,Mri'sNobi 18 28-28-8W6s 1 :482 1:134 1:404ft 19-5 LB 116 11 14 15 17 Murray K M2 © MOOR — DutchessCrie,Pester,SwetEnsign 6 82-28-8W6s 1 :461 1:114 1:401ft 31 LB 117 59 454 519 312 Lambert CT2 © MOOR — BnjoGri,Tkndralghtnng,DtchssCrr 8 11Mg/90-7W6s 1 :48 1:132 1:4119d 64 LB 117 412 324 22 21 Lambert CT2 © MOOR — PommeDesigner,DutchssCrri,Pstr 8
        11/059-Brushed winner.
7731/39-1Wds 1 :49 1:15 1:432ft *7-5 LB 115 7th 4 fth 4 101 Bickel R5 © 5000 — — DtchssCrr,GoSpindyGo,MyLckyLs 6 141/39-1Wds 1 :49 1:43 1:41 ft *72 LB 115 7th 64 442 431 Bickel R1 © 8000 — — Pester, Hona Sue, Main Pure 8 284m39-94.aD a14 © 1:424fm 38 112 44 44 612 7151 Howard DL4 © 2000 71-13 Half Cream, DandyMissTic,AHula 9
        Zund Fractions gate
Zind BlaD all ()
Zind Eased Eased
                                            1:411fm 61 108 10171010 ... ...
                                                                                                          ComzGKI DAwiffon -- ExpisvElibhyngOncr,Aftlibisper #
   Slands - N. 20 77 :222 :451 1:25394 SI
                                                                116 873 811 818 814 Gamez G K7 @ 15008 68-16 BishinCort.PewdrPrd.Shmq'sPrd 8
      Speed Index: Last Race: (-)
                                                                     3-Race Avg.: (-) 12-Race Avg.: (-)
R 1427 H Sep 1827 4 R - 371 J
                                                                                                                                                      Overall Avg.: -13.8
   数数据 48 30 H
                                                  BR IIRP MR HETH
```

By using K-Gen's sprint to route conversion, we eliminate the need to manually adjust this race. Eliminations here are easy; simply throw out everyone who does not survive the automatic adjustment. If tossing Autumn Chill and Dad's Little Girl bothers you, go back to the Racing Form and compare their performance against Le Modern Type and Dutchess Carrie in the Dee's Pearl sprint. After comparing them, they are easy eliminations.

والمنافض والمتعارف فالمراوي المربيون والمراوية والمراوية والمراوية والمتعار والمتعار والمتعار والمتعارف والمتعارف

We are now left with five contenders. Let's examine them with the help of K-Gen's readouts. Starting with the raw graphs, we can see that K-Gen is telling us we have two standouts: Le Modern Type and Dutchess Carrie. Their Kexdc numbers are well above the other three contenders, The Early and Sustained graphs show a little trouble with the rankings; however, these two horses start at the top of both graphs and stay above the Kinetic Median longer than any of the others. Look also at their Km numbers.

The automatic adjustment tells the same story. Even after boosting some extremely slow horses, K-Gen is still pointing to Le Modern Type and Dutchess Carrie. Don't let Josan fool you. Yes, she is at the top of both graphs, but she is also the first to cross the Kinetic Median.

With this in mind, I went back to the Racing Form and matched these horses against each other. Le Modern Type was 4.25 lengths ahead of Dutchess Carrie at the 1st call, and 5.5 at the second. In fact, Le Modern almost go up to win, running second by a nose. Le Modern Type is much better early, and with today's slow pace she should have enough Late Energy to fend off a stretch challenge by Dutchess Carrie. Instead of betting two horses, I dutched Le Modern Type to win and place (sorry Doc, when it's this obvious I only bet one horse).

This particular race is not an exception. It is typical of the races that the Sartin Methodology users in Oklahoma rarely miss. By using the sprint to route conversion, now contained in K-Gen, not winning races like this one should become even more of a rarity.

Dr. Sartin and Jim Bradshaw have taught me how to win. I have worked extremely hard at developing my handicapping skills, drawing graphs until I never wanted to see another graph as long as I lived, only to have Jim say "ya better draw some more." I thought about and practiced Dr. Sartin's "psychology crap" until I honed the behavior of a true winner and not just another comfortable loser.

To these men, and to everyone in PIRCO, I say thank you.

A STATE OF S

Copyright SartinMethodology.com - Not for Resale <u>Automatic Adjust Ment</u>

DISTANCE TODAY 8.5 FURLONGS

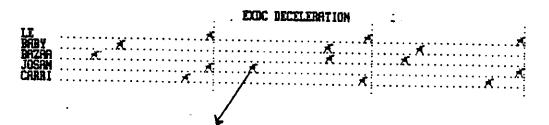
KENETIC MEDIAN & PER-CENT EXDC

LE	6.5	4.06	22.74	52.20
BABY	8.318	4.05	21.35	51.27
BAZAA	8.318	4.07	21.23	51.04
JOSAN	8.5	4.10	20.96	51.81
CARRI	8.5	4.08	22.46	52.03
•		Peak	Km	%Exdc

DISTANCE TODAY 8.5 FURLONGS

KINETIC POTENTIAL FOR 1/2 FURLONG

LE BABY BAZAA JOSAN ÇARRI	18.93 18.87 1 16.35 16.36 1 15.64 15.68 1 21.08 19.42 1 18.22 18.19 1	16.30 16.17 15.68 15.62 17.96 16.70	14.40 12.16 14.48 12.38 13.05 11.50	11.53 10 12.07 1	0.88 10.21 1.54 10.98
	Ekp		Mkp		√р



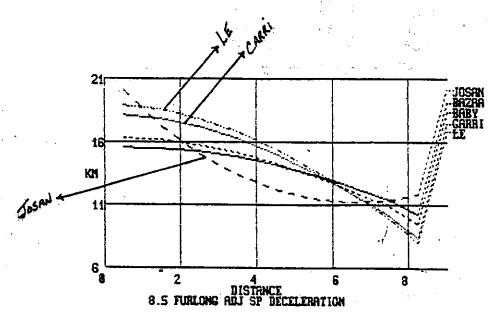
JOSAN'S WEAK MEDIAN ENERGY COMPARED TO LE AND CARRI.

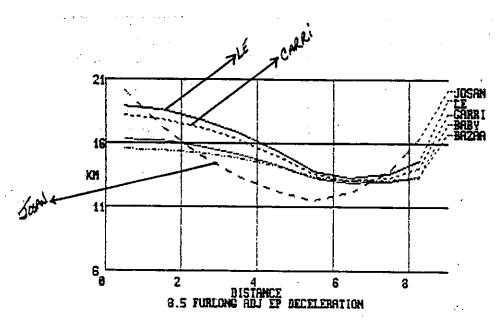
AUTOMATIC AdJUSTMENT

DISTANCE TODAY 8.5 FURLONGS

KINETIC POTENTIAL FOR EACH FURLONG

<u>Le</u>	18.91	18.50	17.51	16.86	15.51	13.71	12.12	10.23	3.31	15.08	21.32
BABY	j6.36	16,25	15.91	15.33	14.55	13.58	12.46	11.21	9.67	14.19	19.63
BAZAB	15.67	15.65	15.44	15.04	14.46	13.71	12.82	11.51	10.49	14.11	19.35
	20.22										
ÇARRI	18.21	17.98	17.41	16.52	15.33	13.71	12.31	10.58	3.31	14.90	20.73
	(>	<				>	<	>	< <u> </u>	<>
•	E:	3			Mp :			Ĺ	_p	Кp	Kexdo







DISTANCE TODAY 8.5 FURLONGS

KENETIC MEDIAN & PER-CENT EXDC

LE	.8.5		4.06	22.83	52.20
BABY	8.318		4.05	20.83	51.27
BAZAA	8.318		4.07	20.74	51.06
JOSAN	8.5		4.10	20.59	51.81
CARRI	8.5		4.08	22.47	52.03
		`.	Peak	Km	%Exdc

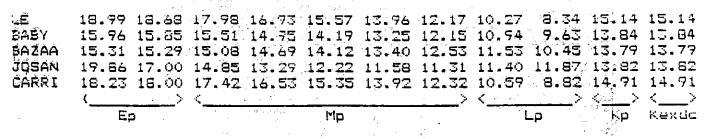
DISTANCE TODAY 8.5 FURLONGS

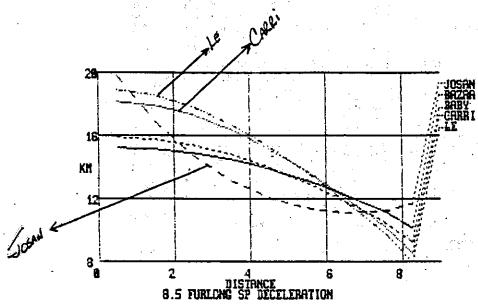
KINETIC POTENTIAL FOR 1/2 FURLONG

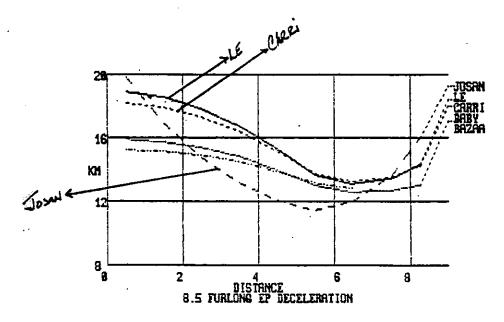
			
LE			10.75 9.79 8.82
BABY	15195 15.96 15.90	15.79 14.24 11.86	11.25 10.62 9.97
BAZAA	15.28 15.32 15.31	15.26 14.14 12.29	11.79 11.27 10.73
JOSAN	20.71 19.07 17.64	16.40 12.82 11.30	11.35 11.48 11.72
CARRI	19.23 18.20 13.09	17.88 15.46 11.90	11.03 10.15 9.26
	<		>
	Ekp	Mkp	Lkp

DISTANCE TODAY 8.5 FURLONGS

KINETIC POTENTIAL FOR EACH FURLONG







1 1/4 MILES. (1.40) CUAIMING. Purse \$4,750. Fiffies. 3—year—olds. Weight, 122 lbs. Hon-winners of two races at a mile or over since October 1 allowed 2 lbs.; one such race since then, 4 lbs.; two such races since September 1, 6 lbs. Claiming price \$5,000; for each \$500 to \$7,000 allowed 2 lbs. (Races where entered for \$5,500 or less not considered in allowances.) Remination NOVEMBER 1, 1996

4 1883 美元

Value of race \$	4,750; value to winner \$2	.850; se	cond	\$9501	thi	7d \$5	23: 1	iour th	1215	s fift.	h \$142. Mich	nel pool 153	:770.	
Last Raced 🗦	Horse	M/Equ	A.W	L PP	31	y 4		- X				Cl'g Pr		dds \$1
190ct90 4RP2	Le Modern Type	l.	3 11	2 3	7	54	- 64	21	124	13	Barton D	M - 7000		4.40
190ct90 4RP2"	Dancing Bazaar	ь	3 11	5 9	12	12	12*	914	32*	214	Lowrance		٠.	7.90
190ct90 FRP3	· Dutchess Carrie	L	3 11	5 12	10	34	34	ij	214]:	Murray K		. •	2.60
190ct90 4RP4	Pomme Designer	L	3 11	2 4	11	111	111	764	421	41	Cordova E			7.70
190ct90 4RP3 7	Baby Ruthie	L	3 11	2 6	3	- 11	11	. 12	F 3	52	Steinberg	PW - 7000	:	4.80
130ct3010RP1	Slew Sickle		3 11	i i	Ì	10	182	102	721	Ğ1	Estrad: J			19.10
180ct90 #RP5	Josan	ь	3 11	\$ 11	j	. 71	72	12	51		.Compton	_* :::::		7.20
190ct30 4RP4	Dad's Littel Girl		3 11	4 2	Ž	7 4	ij	ġ		n	Corbet: G			32.70
190ct90 4RP5	Precious Gen	Lb	3 11		Ĭ	. 67		3	91	94	Harvell M		٠	27.50
190ct50 4RP4	Charlynne's Momen	ıt L	3 11	Ė	Š	ʻ p		4 111	1021	101	Lidberg D			14.30
190ct90 4RP12	Autumn Chill	Ľ	3 10		Ä	5 22	7	ι'n			Lara M ³	7500	•	32.50
190ct90 4RP12	Society's Comet	Lb		2 10	Ė	13		12	12	12	Lively J	7000	٠ .	21.50
					. •									

OFF AT 2:03. Start good. Won driving. Time, :231/4 :461/4 1:111/4 1:301/4 1:46 Track fast.

\$2 Mutuel Prices: 3-LE MODERN TYPE - S-DANCING BAZAAR 12-DUTCHESS CARRIE .

B.f. (Mar), by Lawmaker—Brain Type, by Nashriffe Brain. Trainer Witmer Norman, Brad by Celestine Dillibere (Fla).

LE MODERN TYPE reserved for a half, moved strongly between horses to gain the lear, straightening for home, drew clear and was not threatened to the wire. DANCING BAZAAR trailed for move than a half, split rivals straightening for home and finished well to be up for the place. DUTCHESS CARRIE unburried early; moved into contention six deep final turn, then was outlinished for the place. POMME DESIGNER outrun for a half, bid seven wide final turn and finished willingly. BABY RUTHIE cased over to rail with the leaf first turn, maintained advantage for six furlongs, orifted out entering stretch, then was gaining once straightened. SLEW SICKLE outrun saving ground, improved position between horses in the drive. JOSAN began picking up rivals upper stretch, tacked a finishing response. DAD SLITTLE GIRL forwardly placed inside tired in the drive. PRECIDIS GEN gradually moved into contention between horses on bockstretch, was finished straightening for home. ChARLYNNE'S MOMENT faitered final turn. AUTUMN CHILL forced the pace-outside BABY RUTHIE, gave way after three quarters. SDCIETY'S COMET forwardly placed outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly placed outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly placed outside was through after a half.

Fralmers— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

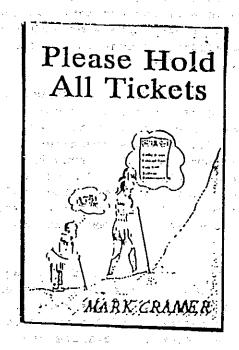
Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wismer Normardly Jaced outside was through after a half.

Owners— 1, Wis

Book Review

by Doc Sartin



Mark Cramer is best known for his 1990 handicapping text, Thoroughbred Cycles, (Wm. Morrow) which we reviewed quite favorably in these pages a few issues back. His other works include The Odds On Your Side and Ten Monographs on Exotic Wagering (Cynthia Pubs.) He also writes a regular column for Win Magazine, formerly Gambling Times. Mark was instrumental in getting my original Gambling Times article published in 1982. Of all the expert authors with no connection to Pirco, Mark's thought processes have always been the closest to our own. He promotes the development of insight, intuition and contra logic in handicapping analysis and wagering decisions.

With this book Mark deviates from the standard informational text on handicapping. This is a novel. Fiction. Yet, fiction that imparts more usable handicapping information than most "how to" books. His novel is accompanied by an audio tape on which Cramer explains his motives. A textbook reaches its readers on an intellectual plain. Having dealt with "Horseplayers" as a teacher, writer and consultant for almost two decades, Mark realizes that their intellectual plain is, like the plains of Spain: quite level.

Most "horseplayers" and many successful handicappers operate essentially from an emotional, "gut" level. They tend to garner from informational books only the material with which they agree, distorting the rest by their own warps and, in general, learn nothing. Mark reasons that most readers learned more about the Civil War from Gone with the Wind than any historical treatise on the nine strategies of the Union Army that led to the surrender of General Lee.

A Ph.D. in Romance Languages, Cramer chooses Cervantes and the classic symbolism of Don Quixote, the impossible dreamer, and Sancho Panza, the cautious pragmatist, for his theme and central characters. As Don Quick and Ted Sanchez, they come alive in a contemporary horse racing setting. Their mission is, not to wage war on windmills but on the mutuel machines at race tracks throughout the country. During their odyssey they encounter virtually every problem that you and I encounter in our handicapping quest. Don and Ted are us. They meet every kind of system seller, tout, soothsayer, guru, backstretch information purveyor, methodologist and figures men that we have met. Through a lively plot and

pertinent dialogue, Cramer's characters show us how to deal successfully with virtually every problem encountered.

Back in 1985, Cramer attended one of our Seminars. He was turned off by my use of emotional appeal and the almost religious fervor that has always been the underlying Amway Meeting Ambiance of our seminars (at least the first night). Now Cramer strikes back with a great piece of satire on a character called Professor Certin. Certin appears throughout the book. He is really nailed down in a Chapter entitled THE CULT.

"The Pilgrim followers of the enigmatic Professor Certin descended upon Las Vegas on Spring Afternoon," the chapter begins. Other satirical quotes: "Certin himself was lost in the crowd, like a first violinist rather than the conductor of the orchestra." "In Certin's clean-cut demeanor there was no hint of any special charisma, except perhaps his roguish smile." "He uses positives to express negatives." "He had an exquisite sense of humor, one which left his rivals powerless. The Prof ribbed you with such style that it became an honor to be on his hit list." There are many more, a lot more, insightful jabs, most of them right on target.

The name of Certin's sure-fire, 70% winners, computer handicapping program, is ULTRACIPHER. Also appearing as characters in a later chapter are Brother Ham, (Tom Brohamer) and Smitty (Dick Schmidt). Brother Ham is the voice of reason who looks at things Certin ignores, and Smitty is the guy who can win with any method. Since satire frequently reverses reality, it becomes plausible that Certin's Methodology is described like music played from a tightly written score and Brother Ham's and Smitty's deviations into trainer patterns, post positions, et al, are seen as improvisational jazz. Of course the opposite is true with Professor Sartin's Methodology. It is pure jazz while the deviations are taken from a written score; a time honored, classic score, withal. But the notes are all written down.

Whether Cramer intended his Professor Certin character as flattery or insult I don't really know or care. It is marvelous satire. Nor can the material on us be cited as the highlight of the novel. From start to finish Cramer's symbolism is equally potent and poignant. Throughout he successfully makes his point that attitude, what I call inspiration, is far more important than handicapping information, or pure intellectual application of data. Since his 1985 turn-off at our seminar, Cramer has become a masterful and insightful psychologist to add to his other credentials.

Please Hold All Tickets is a brilliant piece of work. In its own unique way the best non-instructional bit of handicapping instruction ever written. I recommend it highly. (Right after you buy Brohamer's book.)

Available through Gamblers Book Club & Gambler's Book Store in Las Vegas (800-634-6243) or Cynthia Pubs. Bookstore, 11390 Ventura Blvd. Studio City, CA. 91604. Published at \$29.95.

The Brohamer Book: Modern Pace Handicapping

By Doc Sartin

While Editor Schmidt wrote an admirable and highly objective review of this book in the last Follow Up, I feel compelled to offer my own, subjective review.

I read the book cover to cover five times and found it flawless in all areas, including those chapters that represent Brohamer's own mind set and not necessarily related to the Methodology. In short, I truly feel that it is the very best book ever written on the subject of thoroughbred handicapping. Because it is primarily concerned with the Sartin Methodology, there are those who might say my opinions are prejudiced. I can only reply by saying that had this book been around in 1975, there would have been no need for a Sartin Methodology. At least not one evolving around velocity and pace. It may be hard to believe, but this book is written even more clearly than the Yellow Manual. (I leave a space here for the Editor's Uggg.) (Editor's Note: Uggg.)

Further, Brohamer's unabashed emphasis on my creative contributions to his work are a credit to his integrity and sense of loyalty. Of all the PIRCO Charter group, because of what Dr. Quirin refers to as Tom's high visibility as a Sartin practitioner, Tom was the one most sought by my competitors and detractors to defect from PIRCO and claim credit on his own. He had offers. Oh, how he had offers. But like Caesar who was thrice offered the crown and did thrice refuse it, Tom stood steadfast, his honor intact. When I think of those former Charter Members who sold out for a pittance, Tom's stance is all the more admirable.

ENERGY! users ask me, should they buy the book? Of course they should! All too many clients want to go to an advanced destination before they know where they've been. Reading Tom's book and digesting it thoroughly should be mandatory for EVERY client no matter what program or procedure is being used.

My preface to the book, designed to be inspirational rather than informational, was shortened five pages by the editors and probably would have never have been included at all without Brohamer's insistence. Yet its abbreviation was more than compensated for by the fellow who wrote the dust jacket blurb which begins:

"There is a revolution going on in the world of thoroughbred handicapping!"

Ah, what sweet words. I finally paid my debt to my Colonial ancestors who framed and ratified the Declaration of Independence. Brohamer was the instrument, the Paul Revere, the militia man who fired the shot heard 'round the world.

Brohamer, himself, is the least likely general to lead a revolution. He would have crossed the Delaware to have tea and crumpets with General

Howe and the Redcoats. Brohamer would have charmed King George into a negotiated settlement even as he charmed the mainstream experts into accepting the revolutionary aspects of the Methodology. Who else could get the very experts we were revolting against to write such glowing reviews?

Dr. William Quirin

"At last! The Sartin Methodology in book form. Brohamer, the most visible of the Sartin devotees, takes the reader through the gamut of feet per second speed numbers, turn time, sustained pace, energy distribution, and track profiles; even daily variants the Sartin way. MUST reading for serious handicappers."

Barry Meadow

"To win a player must have advantage over the rest of the fans. Looking at the past performances in a different way is the key. That's what Brohamer does and why he wins. His description of energy expenditure, called in Sartinspeak percent early, go a long way in predicting how well sprint performers can stretch out. He also shows how feet-per-second velocity ratings are more accurate than merely using fractional times."

William L. Scott

"...the most significant contribution to handicapping literature in the last decade. I cannot recommend it too highly."

James Quinn

"Now, at last, comes <u>Modern Pace Handicapping</u>, and with its publication a convincing resolution of even the thorniest problems of pace analysis. I predict without hesitation the book will stand for decades as the final authority on effective pace handicapping."

Dick Mitchell

"Congratulations to Brohamer. . .an exceptional handicapper and teacher; he has now joined the pantheon of Thoroughbred handicapping writers. A classic."

From the dust jacket

There is a revolution going on in the world of thoroughbred handicapping. One of its leaders is Tom Brohamer, who, in *Modern Pace Handicapping*, shares his knowledge of pace and shows how to become a sure winner.

Written by a leading practitioner of the Sartin Methodology, *Modern Pace Handicapping* is the first, last, and only word that matters on pace in thoroughbred handicapping.

And, most potent of all, these excerpts from the dust jacket and James Quinn's overview:

.... In an arena of adult recreation where customer education has never been adequately extolled, the arrival of an important book on handicapping is always cause for celebration. This one is cause for jubilation.

-James Quinn

There is a revolution going on in the world of thoroughbred handicapping. One of its leaders is Tom Brohamer, who, in Modern Pace Handicapping, shares his knowledge of pace and shows how to become a sure winner.

While previous handicapping methodologies have paid some attention to pace - the horse's rate of speed at various times throughout the race and the factors that affect it - no one has been able to provide a convincing synthesis of all the issues of pace. Until now. In Modern Pace Handicapping, Brohamer illustrates that fractional times, running styles, turn times, track variants, and final times are all interrelated, and not independent factors when it comes to pace handicapping. Brohamer's secret of pace is a computer-assisted strategy based on the energy distribution of racehorses utilizing velocity ratings rather than the more familiar seconds and fifths of seconds.

Written by a leading practitioner of the Sartin Methodology, Modern Pace Handicapping is the first, last, and only word that matters on pace in thoroughbred handicapping.

Brohamer has, almost overnight, become one of the most famous, talked about and acclaimed handicapping authors of all time. The book had the largest advance order of any work since Beyer's The Winning Horseplayer.

As for those of you who are concerned that the book will cause your Phase III generated winners to produce lower mutuels, that handwriting has been on the wall for some time. Versions of Phase III have been unscrupulously pirated, advertised and sold by entrepreneurs throughout north America since 1983. It is the reason we developed Ultra Scan and ENERGY!. Brohamer's book, in hard cover through a major trade publisher, will stand for all time as a tribute to our revolution and will expose the pirates at long last because, now, the public will know from whom they stole it! Thank you, Tom. A job well done.

I am proud to share some of the reflected limelight that Brohamer has caused to shine around me and, by inference, you!

Editor's Note: you can still order Modern Pace Handicapping directly from Tom for \$22.00 per copy, tax and postage included. Tom has raised the cost of autographed copies to the general public to include certain obscene acts performed on his body with the aid of a live duck. We may all give profound thanks that he has again agreed to wave this fee for Follow Up subscribers, but they must now address him, either in person or by mail, as: "Oh Handicapping God Descended To Earth."

Send your orders to: T. A. Brohamer, P.O. Box 5644, Los Alamitos, CA 90721. \$22.00 pp.

Comparative Track Class Chart

Courtesy: Tom Hambleton

Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4	Level 5	Level 6
Aqu Bel Dmr Hol Sa Sar	Hia Op Wo	Ap Aqu (I) BM Crc GG GP Grd Kee Med Mth	Aks Atl Bir CD Cby FE FG GS HP Haw LaD Lrl Pha Pim	Det Fpx Lga RP Tdn	Bal Cen Del Fno LA Pln SR Sac Sol Spt Stk Tim
Level 7	Level 8	Level 9	Level 10	Level 11	Level 12
CT EP Elp FL Rkm TP Tup	Beu Pen RD TB	AC DeD JnD NP San Suf Sun	Alb Ato Cls EvD FP Fon LaM LnN PM Pla Rui SFe YM	Jua Sal	Asd MD MF PJ Pre

The Psychology of Winning

by Howard. G. Sartin, Ph.D.

THE MASOCHISTIC HORSEPLAYER

So far we have addressed the Dysfunctional Horseplayer, the Hypomanic Horseplayer and the Schizoid Horseplayer. Continuing with this series, we move to the Masochistic Horseplayer, perhaps to most devastating disorder of them all.

The popular notion of masochism is that it is a desire for pain and punishment, usually with a sexual connotation. It is based on the original definition introduced by Krafft-Ebing in the 19th century. By that definition, sadism is the compulsion to cause pain and administer punishment. Hence, masochism is sadism turned inward. In all subsequent definitions of masochism, its etiology lies in deep disappointment in parent-child symbiotic "love." In short, stroke deprivation. Of the various sub definitions of masochism, "Masochism, social" best fits the dysfunctional thoroughbred handicapper.

"Masochism Social: A characteristic subordinate attitude toward life, forcing the person into submissive and passive behavior, which enables him/her to stand, even appear to take pleasure from defeats, Such a situation can be described as a 'giving up' attitude."

Popular author and educational psychologist James Quinn has often made written and spoken reference to the average "Horseplayer" as a passive personality type.

The masochistic theme has long dominated horseplayer fiction and humor. Listen to the classic jokes: "The greatest thing in the world is a day at the track; the only thing better than a losing day at the track is a winning day at the track." "Had a great day at track, broke even. Good thing, because the rent was due." "Had a marvelous day at the track; lost my money but I gotta free ride home. "My wife sent me to a psychiatrist because I follow the horses. Told the psychiatrist, I don't follow the horses, I follow horses that follow horses." "I just KNEW that horse was gonna win." So why didn't you bet him? "The jockey stiffed my horse." "Every time I bet that jock he loses. When I don't bet him, he wins." "If there's a photo I always lose it. They got it in for me." "You can't win this game for losing, It's fixed, I tell ya. Fixed!" So why did he return the next day? Because even a losing day at the track is better than whatever is second best.

To find examples of the masochistic horseplayer, we don't have to go to Damon Runyon, William Murray or other fictional prototypes. I found ample clinical evidence of the problem in the follow up responses received

after the Master Class in Handicapping that Dick Schmidt and Michael Pizzolla did in Las Vegas last November.

To keep my observations objective and clinical I decided, after the first few responses, to white out the names of the respondents. Also, for the sake of fairness, I am fully aware of the outstanding preparation and execution of this series on the part of Dick and Michael.

For those not familiar with the Master Class concept, I'll review. It was held over two separate weeks in Las Vegas. Thirty-eight clients attended, divided about half and half between the two one week sessions. The cost was \$500. It was not a PIRCO project per se. We had no participation in the sessions and so deserved no share of the profits. Dick and Michael did all the work. They deserved all the money and the subsequent glory from the praise heaped upon their efforts. Most of the clients who attended had to travel to Las Vegas by air. All had hotel a eating expenses. The average total out-of-pocket expense per client came to over fifteen hundred dollars.

In view of such expenses, several caveats accompanied the notice for the Masters Class. First from Dick Schmidt. It warned of the expense and dwelt upon the necessity of following precisely a proven money management plan. He imposed a minimum \$500 wagering bank for each attendee. Further warnings went out from this office; one in The Follow Up, another in a letter sent out by me to all clients. "Don't make this a high priced tout session," I pleaded. "Follow Schmidt's money management plan to the letter! Don't deviate from the procedures dictated by Dick and Michael." I even suggested a legal contract to be drawn up by Pizzolla in his lawyer role, whereby each participant would agree to work from a minimum \$500 bank, wagering percent of bankroll as directed by Schmidt and wagering on a given number of races per day precisely in keeping with Schmidt's wagering dictum. Rather than being irritated by my warnings, Dick and Michael seconded them.

That was the planned scenario. Now for the reality.

Of the thirty-eight who tacitly agreed to this master plan, I have so far received twenty-six responses to the questionnaire that Dick sent out. That's 68.4%. The national norm for these kinds of follow up response is 11%.

Questions asked included but were not limited to:

- 1: The purpose of the Master Class was to transform your handicapping. Did we succeed in transforming your handicapping as a result of this series? And was it a positive change?
 - 2: Did you get out of the Master Class what you came for?
 - 3: What was the most valuable benefit?
- 4: What changes would you have us make. What mistakes did we make?.

- 5: Did the intensity of the class and long hours involve prove worthwhile; and has handicapping become less stressful since?
 - 6: Regardless of betting performance, do you think you received full value?

There were several other questions not pertinent to this article.

The bottom line question was:

- 7: As you know we also set FINANCIAL GOALS for this class.
 Did you:
 - a: Made lots of money
 - b: Made money
 - c: Broke even (within \$50 of starting bankroll)
 - d: Lost money
 - e: Took a bath

To the first six questions, twenty-four responses were uniformly positive. Positive is too weak a word. Glowing would be more appropriate. That's 92.3% who felt they got MORE than full value and found NOTHING to be criticized.

One person felt he was "ripped off." That's 3.8%. He also took only a \$200 bank and failed to follow the prescribed wagering procedure. When he was down \$100, he quit and pouted for the rest of the week.

One person was ambivalent. (3.8%) He had little success, but made a point of saying that he felt he was a good handicapper but Dick's money management plan was "not the way the pros do it." He lost money, but from now on he's going to bet like the "pros:" one horse to win and place.

At this point, I'm compelled to recount that during the two weeks of the Masters Class, non-pro Schmidt made a LOT of money. I will not state how much because of Dick's delicate relationship with the IRS. But it was more than I made in my first full year of clinical practice. Michael made almost as much and was compted by the hotel to a 31st floor suite of rooms. Now that the Vegas books have gone pari-mutuel they reward big winners instead of punishing them.

Now for the masochism part: To the 7th question, Did you make Money? The response was:

- 9 won -----34.6%
- 4 Broke even (+ or less than \$50)-----15.4% 12 Lost and 1 took a bath-----50.0%

The statistics themselves are in no way disappointing. They better the national average by 29.4% on the win side and 25% on the loss end. The masochism syndrome is manifest by the 65% who did not win but who were overwhelming in their praise for the event. Remember, I'm not taking names. All names, except for the winners, I had purposely withheld from me.

Anyone who attended who failed to make a profit should have come away angry! That would be a normal response. Not angry at Dick or Michael, as the one dissenter claiming "rip-off" was, but ANGRY AT THEMSELVES for failing to achieve their goal. The pathology exhibited here is that the 65.4% who failed, exhibited clinical masochism when they waxed so enthusiastically positive about the benefits they felt they received. "The only thing better than a winning day is a losing day???"

Most of them vowed that they were better for the experience when they returned home. Virtually all concluded by implication that: "--had I known before it started what I knew when it was over, I'd have won money." Yes, that's true at the end of any racing day. After you know what you would have won had you bet properly comes the if-Ida. If only, woulda, coulda, shoulda syndrome. That's not dealing with anxiety, it is avoiding a lesson learned from it.

Now for a most important part of the questionnaire. One I omitted previously:

Since the class has your BETTING (NOT Handicapping) performance, in relationship to how you were doing before the class, improved or declined?

Of the winners all but two said definitely yes. One said it went down for awhile without Dick and Michael's "Inspirational Guidance," but when he stopped betting just one horse to win and returned to the two horse dutch, it went back up and his average mutuel became \$15.60. The second one replied that his profits were about the same as before the class. So the rich get richer.

Replies from the 4 who broke even: handicapping proficiency improved. Profits still negligible. Need more practice with proper money management.

From the 13 who lost:

Stayed the same (2)
Improved slightly (4)
Improved (4)
No Change (2)
Worse (1)

All but the one recalcitrant stated that they were focusing more on money management as a solution to their problems and less on handicapping, per se. The general feeling was that while Michael and Dick were indeed superior handicappers, the true secret of their success lay in the way they dealt with the problems of money management. Winners and non-winners alike concluded that their handicapping was NOT the problem. Their problem lay in mastering themselves and in making decisions, particularly wagering decisions.

I think that is what the entire Psychology of Winning series has been all about from the start.

Since we received no reply from 12 of the attendees, let's envision a worse-case scenario and include them with the one dissenter. That's not fair, of course, and statistically invalid. I do it to address the problem of that lone client who cried "rip off!"

Whereas 25 persons stated that all of their questions were answered fully and satisfactorily, he (I assume it was a he) said No! All of his questions were ignored. He further said that the whole class was complaining about the same thing. He continued with no answers to all questions and made the comment that he had purchased a laptop computer a Schmidt's suggestion but went back to his hand-held after the first day. His final comment was that because of Dick he now had an expensive computer he doesn't need.

I find at least one like this at every gathering. To hear them tell it, nobody wins, everybody is unhappy with PIRCO'S teaching efforts, our psychology crap, our computer programs, our money management procedures. What these people are doing is projecting their own failures and frustrations on to "everyone" to give themselves the false illusion that they are not the ones out of step. Pathological projection is an illness. But then, so is masochism!

But it is more insidious. While the sickness of the lone dissident is easy to diagnose because it is obvious to all, the apparent euphoria of the non-winner is deceptive. The malcontent is usually vociferous and blame fixing. Always on some entity other than self. The masochistic non-winner seems to blame No One, including self. Blame, though an appropriate word in common parlance, is a bad term, psychologically. It should be amended to fixing responsibility. For the 50% who failed to completely benefit from the Masters Class, not affixing that responsibility on to Dick or Michael was healthy. Not accepting the responsibility themselves was not. Healthy would be answering No! to some of the first 6 question and then augmenting the answer to: "because I failed to dedicate myself to the task necessary for giving a truly unqualified "Yes" answer."

Taking obvious pleasure from failure, as articulated by positive responses to the first six questions, is contrary to your avowed dedication to winning. That it is contrary to PIRCO'S avowed purpose, is obvious. If that purpose was to make a lot of money from you, dazzle you into thinking you got fair value and then taking glee from the deception, we would be raving success. When 50% take such overt and demonstrable joy from not winning for seven intensive days of training from two of our best instructors and profit makers, that is, to me at least, a highly negative symptom.

My standards of value is based not on the worth of what was given but of what was received. Granted, I am contrarian. My feeling is that when a psychiatric clinician says his time is worth \$110 per hour of consultation, he is talking about value given. If his patients are cured, he was worth it. If cure is not the result, his therapy was worth nothing. By conventional standards the recipient is charged what the "seller" is worth, not the ultimate worth of the product. By this standard Dick and Michael

were underpaid. They achieved their avowed purpose. If 50% of the class failed it was not their fault, because they made lots of money and all who followed their lead could, and should have done likewise. Only the innate masochism of the failures prevented it.

What causes masochism and how can it be treated?

In over-simplified pop psychology, the Sadism-Masochism syndrome is almost universally related to guilt. In truth we are more concerned with deeply rooted subconscious guilt not overt guilt which is immediately recognizable. The unconscious roots of Guilt/Masochism lie in taking gratification from "Negative Strokes" in childhood. We have already done several columns on this subject. Let's review the concept of stroke economy. A"stroke" is a unit of recognition given the child by parent specifically, and society in general.

Ideally, the new-born to six months infant receives positive recognition from parental love, coddling and nurturing. At about six months or even before, the punitive parent appears and begins conveying "no" messages, to the child. These come in the form of injunctions, restraints to the "natural" child. Usually they are socially approved, logic oriented no messages derived from long generations of parents acting for the child's "own good." They are perceived by the child as brutal even when they are not. However, the recorded history of real child abuse in our society gives testimony to the validity of the child response.

Even in the best of families, parental attributions are imposed upon the child. Parental attempts at structuring in their "own image," projecting failures and frustrations on the child are common. These attributions, together with time-honored injunctions and discounting, are the basis of deeply rooted guilt that produces feelings of negative self worth, lack of confidence and for our most common disease: depression/ anxiety. Alcoholism, narcotics addiction and pathological gambling are also seen as stemming from this same etiology. Without strokes, "units of recognition," the human organism literally dies.

As a self-protective device the human animal will then accept "negative" stokes as compensating units of recognition. Through the process of adaptation, negative strokes then begin to offer the same pleasure as positive ones. The victim takes pleasure from punishment, sometimes physical punishment; more often emotional or intellectual punishment. Parental no messages impart to the non-cognizant infant, rejection. Injunctions, no matter how well-intended, are seen by the child as parental disapproval for doing something wrong. Hence, the seeds of guilt. In truth all parents, some purposefully, but most innocently, lay guilt trips on their offspring.

In the final analysis it is not what the parent does but, rather, how the child - how we - respond that determines our future course in life. Another accompanying aspect of stroke economy is what Eric Berne referred to as the saving up of "trading stamps" to turn in for value - or strokesat a future date. The masochist saves trading stamps to turn in against

self; as a means of getting pleasure from self punishment such as losing or failing. The sadist, as manifest by that lone "They ripped me off" person, cashes in his stamps by verbally abusing Dick and Michael and ultimately myself and PIRCO in general. Sado-Masochism are two sides of the same coin.

Prolonged passive behavior, as manifest in social masochism, can be quite dangerous. Passivity, far more than hypomania, tends to escalate into violence or irrational behavior. It is the old story of the kettle of water placed on the lighted stove with no escape valve to release the steam. Hypomania provides a built-in steam valve. Passivity does not. The social masochist is therefore more prone to bursts of sadistic behavior than any other sub-psychotic type. Escalation to violence man be turned outward or inward upon the self.

In either scenario the results can be disastrous. The majority of "horseplayers" are social masochists and as a direct result, losers. They are dreamers looking for a pot at the end of a rainbow. Subconsciously they are seeking parental symbiosis based on their subconscious perception of being rejected, or insufficiently nurtured, in infancy. They are not willing to make the journey to the rainbow to collect. Even as they are unwilling to peel away the onion-skin of their psyche to address the roots of their "stroke" deprivation. To them the rainbow, the pot, and curative therapy are mere illusions.

Since illusion are counter to reality, they are adept at every means of reality avoidance. Their answer to the dilemma is couched in phrases we hear so often; phrases that dominated the non-winners responses in the Master Class follow-up. "I'm working on it. I just need more practice. I'll get it yet." All these protestations are symbolic of the theme: "I'm trying." Trying is lying." To TRY is a lie. To DO is true. A seemingly harsh judgment, but a psychiatric dictum just the same. The "Try harder," "Just need more practice," themata is classic avoidance. Reality cannot be postponed. It is with us in the now. Trying is the theme song of the non-winner. Doing is the signature of the winner.

The "Try Harder" syndrome is usually accompanied by an absence of a "will to succeed." Translated into positive terminology, it is the will to fail or, specific to our circumstances, the will to lose. To dismiss this as a purely subconscious effort is to deny the evidence presented by the body language and tenuous phrases such individuals use in daily conversational transactions. The social masochist is perversely conditioned to accept negatives as positive compensation for feelings of inadequacy acquired in early childhood. Not having the innate will to win creates a paradoxical situation which renders winning virtually impossible until radical psychological changes are instituted.

In short, the 17 people who went to the Masters Series and took overt pleasure from their failure to win, journeyed to Las Vegas for the express purpose of learning to win races and money under the tutelage of Dick and Michael were armed with a monetary bankroll, superior computer technology, a proven informational base and handicapping procedure and a healthy enthusiasm for the series. What they failed to take with them is the most

important tool: The will to win! The nine who did win, some several thousand dollars, had no special handicapping skills or tools that distinguished them from the others. They simply had the will to win.

These observations are not confined to the participants of the Masters Series. The problem is prevalent throughout the esoteric world of "horseplayers." We often short circuit it for a day or two at full seminars by prescribing heavy doses of psychological fortification. But, as Elton Smith and other teaching members report, a few days after the inspiration of the seminar wears out, the non-winners need constant psychological re-enforcement from a charter or teaching member or a winning practitioner. 80% of winning is psychological, or attitude, using Mark Cramer's word of choice. Many think that 80% is a self-serving exaggeration on my part. It is not. In fact the figure may be to low.

Passive social masochists are masters of rationalization, whereby every failure is caused by some force outside themselves. Representing, in truth, the blaming of parents for inadequate love. They have adapted remarkably to childhood positive stroke deprivation. The client who compartmentalizes handicapping and money management into two separate categories, calling him/herself a good handicapper who just needs more work/practice on money management, is rationalizing. It is pure self-deception which is another form of self-punishment. Your avowed purpose in joining PIRCO was not to become a good handicapper, but to be a WINNER! The ultimate way to keep score on ourselves is via money earned. I'm not implying that the amount money is all important or even the primary goal of self-fulfillment. But some profit is essential to the rules of the game you have chosen to play.

Anyone who spends nine days under the tutelage of Michael Pizzolla and fails to win lots of races is a masochist. Anyone who spends nine days of money management guidance from Dick Schmidt and fails to make a profit is an extreme masochist. To fail under the auspices of both at the same time, can be accomplished only if you absolutely want to lose. Perhaps your WANT is sub conscious. It usually is. Then the cure lies in addressing your sub conscious. It can be done through meditation and visualization therapy. If these techniques can cure cancer and kidney disease, they can surely rid us of the contaminations, diseases, if you will, caused by stroke deprivation.

Next issue: an effective cure. Some lessons in meditation and visualization therapy.

The Beginners Column

A Step-by-Step Walk Through
The Sartin Methodology (Part II)
Your Guide: Dick Schmidt

Last time, I ended with the line "Congratulations, you're handicapping." Indeed, this is where most handicapping books and manuals end. They carefully show you how to use whatever method the author is advocating, and then they turn you lose. The underlying, unstated assumption is that in order to win as a handicapper, all that is necessary is the ability to predict the outcome of a significant percentage of races in advance.

There is no denying that this is a vital skill, and that without this ability our future is definitely limited as handicappers, but there is more to genuine success at the races than picking horses. After you pick them, you need to bet them.

Let me ask you, does this sound familiar? You handicap a race and decide one of two horses is going to win. You bet them both to win, splitting your bet 60-40 according to the odds. Then you hook them together in an exacta box, then use them on top of your third choice (who is actually a pretty close third) and also a shipper you had trouble getting a line on, a horse taking a big class drop and the high APV horse. One of your horses wins, and pays a generous \$10.20. However, a real outsider ran second, a horse beaten by 23 lengths last time out, and you lose the exacta. Oh, well, you won \$61.20 and only bet a total of \$48 in the race. Chalk up another winner!

Let's look at just what was accomplished. Our handicapper selected a horse that went on to win, and was paid a tad over 4 to 1 for his efforts. He made a \$20 win bet (12 on our winner, 8 on the horse that wound up third) that returns a profit of \$41.20 and shows a return on investment of over 200%. That he also flushed \$28 down the drain chasing the exacta doesn't seem too bad. We can't win them all, and he did come close. After all, he did show an overall profit of 27.5%.

The problem arises as the day goes on. In the next two races, let's say he does the same thing. Unlikely, but this is an example. Then, as must happen eventually to all of us, he loses one. What he has done is win 3 of 4 races with an average mutuel of \$10.20 and lost \$8.40. 75% at \$10.20 doesn't sound like losing, but we managed it.

Another scenario. You handicap a race, and just can't separate three horses. So you say, what the heck, I'll just box them in the exacta. Then you decide to use a couple of other horses underneath who show just a little something. Then you put that big APV horse on top of your three, just because of all that back class. Then you take an extra combination on the two lowest paying of your three horses. Got this race covered!

Sure enough, you win. You invested a total of \$80 in 16 combinations and take down a nice \$93 exacts two and a half times. You are a hero! A champ. Everyone sitting around you eyes with envy the ticket you so gaily wave for inspection. No one, least of all you, notices that you have converted a 45 to 1 exacts into a race paying less than 2 to 1. That's right. You bet \$80 to win \$232.50, showing a profit of \$152.50. That's 1.9 to one.

Again, you repeat the process three more times, only this time (we're betting exactas, remember) we only hit one more of them. So you go home with a 50% exacta proficiency at \$93 and don't really notice that you lost another \$15.

What's going on here? 75% win at \$10, 50% exacts at \$90 and we're losing? This is not how things are supposed to be in a world that is right and proper. I could give other examples, but the lesson would be the same in each: trying to win races when you don't have the winner as one of your top two betting choices. Let's use the above scenarios and bet a bit more rationally.

First off, we win 3 of 4 at \$10.20, betting \$20 split 60-40 to win each time. We also play a \$5 exacta box on our top two, and lose all four. This time, we bet \$120 to win \$183.60, a \$63.60 profit and a R.O.I of over 50%. We still have the potential of a big time hit if we're right about one of our exactas, and show a solid profit doing it. Much more betta.

With the 4 exacta races, we key our top three horses, betting a \$5 box. Because we leave out so many horses, we only hit one of four exactas, but again it pays \$93 and we have it 2.5 times. Now we have invested \$120 to win \$232.50, a profit of \$112.50 for an R.O.I. of over 90%. We won fewer races (25% instead of 50%) but we enjoyed it a lot more at the end of the day. Again we go home with a very solid profit.

There is such a strong temptation to "cover yourself," to "insure" your bet, to "protect yourself" if your analysis is almost, but not quite, correct. It is soooo tempting to toss just one more horse into that exacta, or bet that third choice when he is close. We even have a name for this: The Pizzolla Syndrome. I used to tell people that given time, Michael could make any exacta pay even money. In the last year, Michael has changed his betting patterns; he's now winning fewer races and more money. I guess we'll have to find a new name for it, but the problem remains.

Elsewhere in this issue, I present an article on how the fear of losing can strangle us. What we must do is simply accept that losing is a part of racing, that all handicappers lose sometimes, and then plan a strategy that will produce profits for us over a given number of races.

The first thing we must stop doing is trying to win races when we aren't correct in our handicapping. If your third choice wins, or an outsider places, don't start trying to cover everything that moves. When you are wrong about a race, you are supposed to lose money, not sneak around and somehow break even. You may save yourself some pain, but you so dilute your wins that even one loss can wipe all you have accomplished in several races. Accept your loss like a woman and move on. I say woman

because women tend to be much better at this than most men, not being so hung up on winning. Maybe that's why they make such good handicappers.

·In the past, I have presented a very inflexible money management plan and recommended it to all and sundry for their consideration. I'm going to do it again in just a few seconds, but first I want to touch on the philosophy behind it. At the heart of this plan is the assumption that you are showing a flat bet profit betting on paper. This means that when you assume a \$2.00 bet on each horse (\$4 per race), you have an average return per race of \$4.01 or higher. Much higher, I would hope. In fact, you should show at least a 15% return over 50 races or so before you start with real money. You'll find real betting with real money is much harder than playing on paper, and if you are struggling on paper, you will be a disaster at the track. Leave yourself a comfortable margin of error before you move on to live action.

If you follow this money management plan to the letter, and you are showing that all-important positive expectation by winning more than you are betting, you will make money. As time goes by, and you begin betting more, you will make a lot of money. And that's what we all signed on for, wasn't it? So here it is:

First and foremost, you must absolutely, positively WRITE DOWN EVERY BET YOU MAKE!!! Every damn bet, even the action bets for \$2, or the Pick-6 ticket you split with two buddies when there is a big carryover. If you are not willing to do this, all attempts at money management or professional level play are doomed to failure before you even begin. Only if you are willing to make this commitment, should you attempt to play the races on anything but a purely recreational level.

STEP 1 - Divide your bank into 5 segments of \$200 each. Don't worry if you don't have \$1,000 to start with, \$800 can be pretend. Or in your savings account. Your spouse never need know that it just became a part of your bankroll. From now on, all profits and losses will be expressed in terms of segments of bank. An quick tip of the hat to Dave Schwartz of ThoroBrain for this idea) . There

क्षा एड

STEP 2 - Start by betting 5% of bank (5% of \$200 is 10 bucks a race) to win only. Split each bet by either dutching to the true odds, or use a 60-40 split. 60-40 seems to work well for most people, and it is a lot less work.

You have no choices to make. Every bet is exactly 5% of bank, split between two horses to and bet to win. You may not make any other bets, nor can you bet less. If you are uncomfortable with the bet, you are allowed to pass the race, but not vary the bet in any fashion. Keep it up until you have doubled your bank.

STEP 3 - Take a \$100 profit and put it in the bank. You now have \$900 in there. Start betting, 7.5% of your by now \$300 bankroll (that's \$22.50 a race. Round down to \$22). Continue betting to win only, splitting your bet 60-40. Play at this level until you again double your bank. ----

A DE

1 - 40-14 9-4

. J.

STEP 4 - Put another \$200 in the old bank and start playing at 10% of your now \$400 bankroll. At this point, I used to say: Continue This Forever. Instead, let's look at using those segments.

STEP 5 - Whenever you attain the goal you set for yourself, or you start to sweat when you make your bets, stop and take stock. I use the goal of tripling my in-action bankroll. After I triple a segment of my betting bankroll, I then (in theory only) put it all into the bank and draw out 1/5th, using it as my new betting bankroll. I then play until I triple this.

Example: I start with \$1,000. \$800 stays in the bank, and I put \$200 in action. When I run that \$200 up to \$600 (no matter how long it takes. You can do it in 3 races or 300), I deposit it into the bank, giving me a total of \$1400. My new bankroll is \$280, and I will play until it reaches \$840. Now I have a grand total of \$1,940 and I start a new bankroll of \$392.

The reason for all this nonsense with segments is that once in a while, you may lose your entire in-action bankroll. So you say shucks, draw out a second segment and continue as before. Most handicappers who show a at least a 20% R.O.I. will win at least 80% of their segments. This allows for rapid expansion of the bank, yet still provides a much needed psychological cushion. I truly believe that it is almost impossible to go broke and lose all 5 segments juggling your funds in this manner, always assuming you continue to show a flat bet profit. If you are not showing a profit, no money management scheme on earth can save you.

STEP 6 - You reach the point where even the starting bet for a segment is too large for comfort, or is making your track's toteboard go tilt. Drop your bet down to the maximum you feel you can handle, and keep it there. In other words, flat bet. Once you have reached the top, be it self imposed or pari-mutuely imposed, your best strategy is to bet the most money you can in every race you play, so long as you continue to show a positive return.

There are several safeguards built into this plan. If you are showing even a minimal profit, it is almost impossible to go broke betting 5% split between two horses. It may take months to double that first bankroll, but what's the hurry? You're winning; many of you for the first time. Once we start betting 10%, unless we are very proficient indeed, there is the real possibility that we might lose an entire in-action bankroll once a year or so. The segments take care of that, and also stop the growth of the bank from getting out of hand should you get hot.

One of the real problems handicappers encounter is success. Your bank can grow out of your comfort zone with amazing rapidity when K-Gen or ENERGY! start clicking for you. I recently took a \$1,000 bank to over \$11,000 in less than 9 days. I can tell you right now that at the end, I was in no way prepared to bet \$1,100 a race, so I put a cap on my betting and flat bet no more than \$500 a race. I knew I had reached the top when I found I couldn't sit down after making a bet.

What about exactss, or place and show betting? Well, you can still do them. I make almost half my overall profits in the place and show

pools. What you do is set up separate banks for each different type of bet. Want to run some three race piggyback show parlays for a while? Fine, do it. Only use a separate bank, preferably with segments (especially if you parlay, you need segments).

Same thing with exotics. Love the daily double? Fine, start a daily double bank out of profits. If you lose all five segments, I trust you have the intelligence to stop making those bets for a year of so. Want exacta action? Sure thing. Just make the exactas pay for themselves. Save up and start an exacta bank. Again, segments are a really good idea with exactas, which tend to be up and down a bunch.

I want to finish up by talking about the future. Not the future of racing, but your future in it as a bettor. No less an authority figure in our industry than Andy Beyer is on record as saying that you can't grind it out at the races, and that those who try should forget it and go get a job. Obviously, we in the Methodology disagree. It is not only possible, but we have many clients who are doing it. I did it for three years. On the other hand, not many of our clients are making as much money as Beyer does at the races.

Beyer does present a seductive betting strategy: he bets more when he feels he has a large edge, and less when he is less sure of the outcome of a race. Nice system if you can pull it off. The reason I have always advocated and used a rigid betting system is that most handicappers, and all beginners, have absolutely no "feel" for how much of an advantage they have in a race. I certainly never did. The absolute worst way to bet is in response to emotion. When an expert "feels" good about a race, it is a far different thing than when you do it. His feelings are based on years of careful analysis and experience, not how he is doing that day.

I have never made any secret of the fact that the handicapper I most admire and would like to be able to emulate is Tom Brohamer. One of the strengths of Tom's betting is knowing when to make what he calls a "prime" bet, and when to go in for just a taste. It has always been a skill I sadly lacked, up until recently. In the past 6 months or so, I have been shocking a number of clients who looked over my shoulder at the races by not following my own oft-given advice and using a variable betting scheme.

The reason for this change is simple; I am now able to make more money doing it this way, though in truth I don't win as many races. When I have a short priced standout, I may bet it alone, putting all my eggs in one basket and taking my lumps as they come. Other times, I may bet a race to place or show only, or cut my win bets way back. I haven't abandoned the discipline in betting I've always advocated, but I have changed my betting approach. For the first time, I now feel that I have progressed to the point that I can dispassionately predict my chances of winning a given race, and size my bets accordingly.

This change in my betting was triggered by my growth as a handicapper, and a change in the technology I have been using to handicap with. No matter the reason I made the change, I know it is a goal many of you aspire to. It is also probably the single worst thing a beginner can try to do. The most common mistake beginners make is to assume that they are proficient after the first taste of success. You should acknowledge

right at the start that this is a very tough way to make money, and that the learning curve is not only steep, it is long as well.

If you try to rush into advanced programs or procedures before you have a thorough grounding and understanding of the basics of racing, you are setting yourself up for a serious fall. Trying to emulate Jim Bradshaw, who always bets one horse per race, or Howard, who may bet five or six and still show a consistent profit, is not something you should contemplate at this stage of your development. The "grind it out" money management plan presented above, and the attitude that it represents, works. What it is saying is that as a newcomer to the powerful technology of the Sartin Methodology, you are using tools that are better than you are.

If you second guess your tools, or try to make judgments beyond your skill level, you are setting yourself up for failure. For years, I was content to let Tom, Jim and Howard bet in their very different ways, knowing I lacked the skill to emulate them, yet showing a nice profit and making a decent living all the same. I am now in the process of trying to advance to the next skill level in betting as I see it, and may very well fail in the effort. If I find that I just can't keep on an even emotional keel when my decisions are wrong and I cost myself money, then I will cheerfully retreat to the technique that has stood me in such good stead for so many years.

Growth in any aspect of handicapping is usually painful and fraught with peril. The old saw of having to take one step back in order to take two forwards is many times agonizingly true in handicapping. You want to take each step carefully, and accept that every change you make will usually wind up costing you money in the short run. The message to beginners is not to be in a hurry to rush into new technologies until you are sure you have exhausted the potential of what you are already using.

Change is a necessity if you want to stay ahead of the game, but too many changes, taken too quickly, can destroy the pattern recognition skills you have so carefully acquired over months of work. Be content to accept yourself as a beginner, and don't try to master the entire complex world of handicapping, or even that portion of it represented by the Methodology, in one gulp. Unlike most races, where Early Pace is a necessity, slow but steady will win the race to handicapping success.

This is the end of the Beginners Column for now. It in no way represents a peak of handicapping knowledge, or the optimum way to handicap. It is viable, and done as directed will show a significant profit. In the future, you should continue to try to grow as handicappers. Read everything printed on the subject. Try out new and strange techniques on paper if you have the time. But as eager as you should be to acquire new knowledge, you should be equally slow to make any changes to any handicapping procedure that is working for you.

Good luck in the future, and may the force be with you. As always, I welcome your comments about any aspect of this series.

Dick Schmidt
 January, 1991.

My Personal System Of Money Management

by Doc Sartin

This article comes at the request of Dr. Alex Milstein, a client and a renowned psychiatrist who, in my estimation, stands head and shoulders above his psychiatric peers. Alex asserts that over the years, he has often tried to prove me incorrect in some of my stands against mainstream handicapping dictums, but his own empiricism has subsequently proved me correct. In the area of money management he cites the two horse wager and the 60/40 dutch as examples that have brought him more profits than following conventional procedures.

In light of the source, I consider this high praise indeed. The Money Management plan offered by Dick Schmidt (Editor's Note: see this issues's installment of the Beginners Column) is optimal for those who bet exclusively to win. It is also the best way to BEGIN your wagering discipline. It is responsible for Dick being the most consistently profitable handicapper in our organization and one of the top two money makers in Pirco (along with Marion Jones). However, both Dick and Marion suffer through occasional losing days. It doesn't bother them (Another Editor's Note: the hell it doesn't!). They have the essential faith and confidence.

Unfortunately, this is not so for many of you. I have devised a procedure that has, for me, almost completely eliminated losing days. I presented it at our Oklahoma Seminar. A few clients, who for one reason or another failed to profit from their win bets, did make money from my recommended alternate bank. Their final R.O.I for the day, despite their losing win bets, was 1.39%.

My own money management system (at last a chance to use that word) does not in any way preclude the viability of the ones published by Dick Schmidt or the master, Huey Mahl. Actually it is a personalized version of their dictum. It is tailored for the person who cannot stand to lose by betting win only; and for those who don't wager on a daily basis because of other commitments; and on the presumption that one has at least superficially mastered the skills as presented in our manual, The 55% Solution. In short, the ability to isolate place and show contenders along with alleged third choices to win.

STEP 1: Determine exactly how much you are going to put through mutuels on any one day.

STEP 2: Divide that amount in half. One half is wagered BEFORE the races begin. This is essential! Wager on two win selections with a 60/40 dutch. Use the morning line odds to determine your dutch. The other half is designated for place, show, exacts or quinella wagers to be made during the day as determined by odds opportunities registered on the tote board.

The objective: come as close as possible to doubling your total dollar output.

REPEAT: Place all win bets before the first race. If you arrive late, make them at the first opportunity; all at once with only the program morning line as a guide to potential odds.

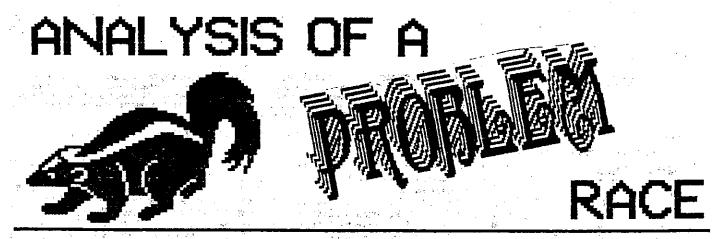
Example: I will designate \$400 as my total expenditure for the day. Therefore, I take \$200 and divide it by the number of races I think I have a chance of winning. My average is 5. So I divide \$200 by 5, designating \$40 per race to win. My bet will be dutched \$24 and \$16 regardless.

With my other \$200 I look for in-the-money and exotic opportunities based on toteboard odds. In appropriate circumstance, I may even add to an already placed win bet based on higher odds or bet a third horse to win if the odds make it profitable. Sometimes I even use suspicious toteboard fluctuations as criteria. Mostly, however, the \$200 is wagered in place or show when I see a designated place or show horse with profitable tote board odds. This includes some exactas and in Nevada, almost always, the quinella.

The result is I usually make as much profit with the alternate \$200 bank as with the strictly win bank. The second bank also sustains me on those days when I enjoy a paucity of winners. I will normally back any previously made win bet with a subsequent place wager if the win odds become 9/2 or better. Over 6 to one I will further back the horse to show. My win, place show bet ratio is 1-2-4. In other words, for every four dollars wagered to win I bet \$8 to place and \$16 to show; but ONLY when the odds dictate profitability.

While my goal is to make a profit equal to my wagering total, I do not always succeed because I have imposed a somewhat unrealistic goal. However, a 100% profit is reached often enough to make the procedure ideal for me. It has yet to have a losing day for me. The worst case scenario to date was a 22% profit. However, it has had days when the profit reached as high as 300%

To those who can wager on a fairly regular basis and can stand the emotional shock of an occasional losing day and whose handicapping is not affected by losing a race, I recommend betting percent of bankroll based on the Kelly criterion, with a 60/40 win dutch. I also urge everyone to examine the profit potential in place wagering. I am reminded of the story of the renowned "Chicago" O'Brien, a handicapper from the 1930's to 1950. He earned a documented ten million dollars from racehorse wagering. O'Brien's formula was: "Figure them to win, BET them to place".



by Tom Brohamer

When Dick Schmidt suggested I contribute this month's problem race, I agreed immediately. This particular format provides an opportunity to demonstrate the handicapping procedures outlined in Modern Pace Handicapping. Additionally, I have the opportunity to thank all of you for making my book more of a success than I had ever hoped for. Unfortunately, the retail success of the book is a "good news, bad news" story. The "good news" was that after purchasing enough copies to re-shingle my house, I had to reorder an almost identical amount; at Christmas time! The "bad news" was a normal ten day order turned into 4 1/2 weeks. I thank those of you who patiently awaited your copy. To those of you who thought I was off to Brazil with your \$22.00, please accept my apologies. Now to the "problem race."

The following race provides an excellent example of the value of ESP in analyzing a thoroughbred race. The race was for older fillies and mares at 6 1/2 furlongs; track bias was not an issue. Please work through the race before moving to the analysis.

(Editor's Note: because the odds play an important part in the analysis of this race, Tom wanted to show you the public handicapper's picks from the front of the Form. Just because you don't use them doesn't mean they aren't important. Almost everyone else at the track looks at them, and they can be quite influential.

As always, you should work this race to completion before you turn to Tom's erudite discussion of the race. Pay special attention to ESP, and then use whatever handicapping program you favor to make your final win selections. Before you peek, write down your choices!)

_	TRACKMAN	MANDICAP	ANALYST	HERMIS	SWEEP	CONSENSUS
•	FINAL FRONTIER BOLD FACED-AR RUNAWAY BLUES	FINAL FRONTIER LAUNCH A STAR MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE	FINAL FRONTIER LAUNCH A STAR RUNAWAY BLUES	FINAL FRONTIER LAUNCH A STAR NAT'S SALLIE	FINAL FRONTIER NAT'S SALLIE LAUNCH A STAR	FINAL FRONTIER 25 LAUNCH A STAR 7 NAT'S SALLIE 3

1st Santa Anita



6 ½ FURLONGS. (1.14) CLAIMING. Purse \$26,000. Fillies and mares. 4-year-olds and upward. Weights, 4-year-olds, 120 lbs.; older, 121 lbs. Non-winners of two races since October 4 allowed 2 lbs.; of a race since December 1, 4 lbs.; since October 4, 6 lbs. Claiming price \$32,000 for each \$2,000 to \$28,000 allowed 1 lb. (Maiden or races when entered for \$25,000 or less not considered.)

		Materials Wire four April - Bold Found & - Stidmints
		Valentine, Kiss 'em Again, Bold Faced-Ar, Midnight
Interlude, Final Frontier,		
Runaway Blues 🛪	Gr. m. 6, by Rusaway Groom—Trumpet Blues, by Perso	
* *DELAHOUSSAYE E. **	\$32,000 BrMadsen Mrs Linda L (Cal)	115 33 3 11 5 1989 9 1 1 1 1 5 \$27,775 115 \$120,800 2 Turf 5 0 1 0 \$13,025
Own.—Friendly Natalie B	Tr.—Fulton Jacque 43 3+©(R)Sndcstle H 10 10 107½ 107½ 86½ 85½ Garcia J A LBb	
10Sep90- 9Dmr fm 11 (0:48 1:12 1 20Aug90- 7Dmr fst 61 22 :45 1		
20Aug90-7Dmrfst 6\f :22" :45 1 14Jly90-3Hol fst 6\f :222 :45 1	and the second of the second s	
27Jun90- 7Hol fst 63f :222 :444 1		116 *2.40 95-05 Jo's Joy1172 Runaway Blues 1161 Frosty Freeze 1143 Wide early 6
		116 4.30 78-20 SssySlew1162RunwyBlues116r MoonlitDesert116 Off slowly 7
10May90- 7Hol fst 63f :223 :453 1		117 2.80 95-48 Feeling Tipsy11213 RunawayBlues1173 Lacrosse1132 2nd best 7
10Mar90- 5SA fm *63f ①:211 :434 1		the transfer of the company of the c
25Feb90- 4SA fst 61f :213 :45 1 11Jan90- 7SA fst 61f :22 :444 1	:171	116 *1.80e 80-17 Kryos11714FrostyFreeze1163RunwyBlues11624 Very wide late 9 117 3.60 82-16 InvrnssLdy1163HckrCrst11214CmdCrt11714 Wide into stretch 7
		117 15.40 88-13 Hidden Garden 1172 Unpainted 1153 Runaway Blues 1173 8
Speed Index: Last Rac		Avg.: -1.5 Overall Avg.: -2.6
	A : 5f fst 1:011 H Jan 2 SA : 5f fst 1:012 H	Dec 27 Hot 6f fst 1:141 H Dec 17 Hot 6f fst 1:14 H
Motel Swing	B. m. 5, by Rates Motel—Garden Swing, by Stage Door	Johany Lifetime 1990 14 1 1 3 \$25,015
BAZE R A	\$32,000 Br.—Dizney Donald R (Fla)	4.4 T 39 5 6 7 1949 16 2 3 2 \$51,230
Own.—Dizney D R	TrZucker Moward L	115 \$96,900 Turf 14 1 2 2 \$39,535
10Sep90- 9Dmrfm 11 ①:48 1:12 1		
25Jly90-8Crc fst 63f :222 :452 1		116 12:10 86-17 SearchforTammy1164]Srbelli1112MotelSwing1162 Weakened 8 115 11:00 81-08 OhMyJsscP1116SrchfrTmmy1203Mjst'sMss11312 Early factor 7
5Jly80- 9Crc sly 6f :221 :46 1 21Jun90- 9Crc fst 61f :221 :453 1		115 11.60 81-08 OhMyJsscP1116SrchfrTmmy1203Mjst'sMss1331 Early tactor / 113 5.70 86-16 SrchforTmmy116mSChrmng116mEllsOncAgn1153 Weakened 7
1Jurs0 9Crc fst 64f :221 :453 1		107 10.20 90-16 MotelSwing1073Majesty'sMissy1093SoCharming11411 Driving 6
9May90-7Crc fst 6f :22 :454 1		108 7.70 79-17 SunnyStunner1201SoChrming115{SrchforTmmy1153 No gain 5
27Apr90- 7GP fst 6f :223 :462 1	:123 OCIM 50000 2 6 613 533 323 221 Valles E S7 b	110 4.80 79-25 SearchforTammy11921MotelSwing110mMadmJoy1095 Evenly 8
13Apr90- 3GP fst 6f :222 :461 1		117 6.50 80-23 Av.Jn1171]SnnyStnnr1172]SrchfrTmmy1201 Lacked response 6
		119 45.80 70-15 LttlBrnn12223BngkokLdy119mkHostofAnglsII1193 Early speed 10 117 11.20 74-21 VnTurns11513SummerScrtry1173ChorsAtDwn11513 Late rally 9
2/neusu-war im 1 (1) 1		in the terminatio-foundational infontisements and a
	:e: +3.0	Avg.: +0.4 Overall Avg.: -2.7
Speed Index: Last Rac	e: +3.0 3-Race Avg.: -2.0 7-Race A 5fgd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5ffst 1:004 H	Avg.: +0.4
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S		
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7S La Sierra *	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. ns. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone	© Dec 14 SA tr.t 4ffst :484 H Dec 5 SA tr.t 3ffst :364 H Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 4 4 E 39 9 3 5 1989 10 2 2 1 \$53,825
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own—Stamatakis A	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Cat) Tr.—Wilmot William B	Dec 14 SA tr.t 4ffst :484 H Dec 5 SA tr.t 3ffst :364 H Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 39 9 3 5 1989 10 2 2 1 \$53,825 115 \$154,535 Turf 5 0 0 1 \$9,075
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140ec90- 3Hol [st. 6] :22 :452 1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Cat) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 34 ØCIm 40000 1 4 311 64 682 6122 Flores D R LB	Dec 14 SA tr.t 4ffst :484 H Dec 5 SA tr.t 3ffst :364 H Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 39 9 3 5 1909 10 2 2 1 \$53,825 \$154,535 Turf 5 0 0 1 \$9,075 117 15.40 76-10 Chip's DeMere 117 kR citcion-Ch 1171 Spking Prt 1172 Faltered 6
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140ec90- 3Hol [st. 6f :222 :452 1 120ct89- 8AP [st. 6f :222 :45-1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Cat) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ØCIm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R LB :094 3+ ØHandicap 3 1 13 131 11 23 Silva C H	Dec 14 SA tr.t 4ffst :484 H Dec 5 SA tr.t 3ffst :364 H Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 39 9 3 5 1909 10 2 2 1 \$53,825 \$154,535 Turf 5 0 0 1 \$9,075 117 15.40 76-10 Chip's DeMere 117 kR citcion-Ch 1171 Spking Prt 1172 Faltered 6 113 3.10 90-16. Valid Vixen 1232 La Sierra 113 kP Plate Queen 1233 4
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140ec90- 3Hol Tst 6f :222 :452 1 120ct89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :455 1 30Sep89-10FP fst 6f :213 :443 1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R LB :094 3+ ©Handicap 3 1 13 13 11 23 Silva C H :101 3+ ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H	Dec 14 SA tr.t 4ffst :484 H Dec 5 SA tr.t 3ffst :364 H Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 39 9 3 5 1909 10 2 2 1 \$53,825 \$154,535 Turf 5 0 0 1 \$9,075 117 15.40 76-10 Chip's DeMere 117 kR citcion-Ch 1171 Spking Prt 1172 Faltered 6
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra ** PEDROZA'M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140ec90- 3Hol fst 6f :227 :452 1 120ct89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :455 1 30Sep89-10FP fst 6f :213 :443 1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. na. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 64 682 6122 Flores D R LB :101 3+ ©Mandicap 3 1 13 13½ 11 22 Silva C H :102 3+ ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :102 3+ ©Alw 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H :232 3+ ©Alw 23000 3 4 11 11 31 664 Silva C H	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A- Gwn.—Stamatakis A 100ct0- 3Hol fist 6f :22° :45° 1 120ct89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :443 1 175cp89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :445 1 45cp89- 8AP fist 7f :221 :45 1 24Aug89- 7AP fist 6f :222 :463 1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3 + Oclm 40000 1 4 311 64 682 6122 Flores D R :103 4 Occupantion 1 13 131 11 22 Silva C H :101 3 + Occupantion 1 1 12 13 12 14 Silva C H :102 3 + Occupantion 1 1 112 13 12 14 Silva C H :232 3 + Occupantion 1 1 11 11 31 661 Silva C H :121 3 + Occupantion 1 1 4 31 422 56 451 Silva C H	Lifetime
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A- Own.—Stamatakis A 140ct30- 3Hol fist 6f :222 :455 30Sep89-10FP fist 6f :221 :45 17Sep89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 18cp89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 24Aug89- 7AP fist 6f :222 :463 31Mar89- 3SA fist 6f :213 :444	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R :101 3+ ©Handicap 3 1 13 131 11 23 Silva C H :102 3+ ©Halw 23000 4 1 112 13 12 14 Silva C H :232 3+ ©Alw 23000 3 4 11 11 13 16 61 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Alw 23000 1 4 31 422 56 451 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Alw 23000 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A	Lifetime
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Starmatakis A 140et30- 3Holf fst 6f :222 :45- 1 20ct89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :45- 1 15ce89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45- 1 15ce89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45- 1 24Aug89- 7AP fst 6f :222 :463 .1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444 1 184ar89- 2SA fst 6f :214 :45- 1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 311 64 682 6122 Flores D R LB :103 3+ ©Handicap 3 1 13 131 11 22 Silva C H :101 3+ ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :102 3+ ©Alw 23000 4 1 111 13 12 1bd Silva C H :123 3+ ©Alw 23000 4 1 111 13 1661 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Alw 23000 1 4 31 421 56 451 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Alw 23000 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :17 ©Clm 62500 2 6 21 21 53 682 Pedroza M A	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140e90- 3Hol 15t 6f 222 :45-1 30Sep83-10FP fst 6f :221 :45-1 17Sep83- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45-1 4Sep83- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45-1 4Sep83- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45-1 184ar83- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444-1 184ar83- 2SA fst 64f :214 :45-1 9Feb83- 8SA sly 6f :214 :45-1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ Oclm 4000 1 4 311 64 682 6122 Flores D R LB :103 3+ Ohlacidap 3 1 13 131 11 22 Silva C H :101 3+ Ohlacidap 4 1 111 13 12 1bd Silva C H :102 3+ Ohlacidap 4 1 111 13 1661 Silva C H :123 3+ Ohlacidap 3 4 11 11 31 661 Silva C H :121 3+ Ohlacidap 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :10 Oclm 62500 2 6 21 21 533 682 Pedroza M A :10 Ohlacidap 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140e90- 3Hol 15t- 6f 222 :455-1 120c189- 8AP fst- 6f :222 :455-1 175ep89- 8AP fst- 6f :221 :45 1 45ep89- 8AP fst- 6f :222 :455-1 45ep89- 8AP fst- 6f :221 :45 1 45ep89- 8AP fst- 6f :222 :463-1 184ar89- 3SA fst- 6f :213 :444 1 184ar89- 3SA fst- 6f :214 :45 1 184ar89- 3SA fst- 6f :214 :45 5 195eb89- 8SA siy- 6f :214 :45 5 254ar89- 8GG fst- 6f :213 :444 1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. na. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 66 68 612 Flores D R :101 3+ ©Mandican 3 1 13 13½ 11 2½ Silva C H :101 3+ ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :102 3+ ©Mak 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H :232 3+ ©Mak 23000 3 4 11 11 31 661 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Mak 23000 1 4 31 42½ 56 45½ Silva C H :121 3+ ©Mak 23000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Fellores D R :101 ©Clm 5200 2 6 2½ 2½ 53½ 682 Pedroza M A :103 ©Mak 41000 7 2 53 67 68 58½ Shoemaker W :082 3+ ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43½ 53½ 34 Kaenel J L	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140e90- 3Hol 15t 6f 222 :45-1 30Sep83-10FP fst 6f :221 :45-1 17Sep83- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45-1 4Sep83- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45-1 4Sep83- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45-1 184ar83- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444-1 184ar83- 2SA fst 64f :214 :45-1 9Feb83- 8SA sly 6f :214 :45-1	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+⊕Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 66 68 612 Flores D R LB :101 3+⊕Mandicap 3 1 13 13½ 11 2½ Silva C H :101 3+⊕Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :102 3+⊕Alw 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H :232 3+⊕Alw 23000 3 4 11 11 31 66¼ Silva C H :121 3+⊕Alw 23000 1 4 31 42½ 56 45½ Silva C H :101 ⊕Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 51¾ 53 73½ Pedroza M A :103 ⊕Alw 41000 7 2 5 6 7 68 58½ Shoemaker W :108 3+⊕Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43½ 53⅓ 34 Kaenel J L :: -14.0 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 10—Race	LifeLime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140c90- 3Hol fist 6f 222 :452 1 30Scp83-10FP fist 6f :221 :455 1 30Scp83-10FP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp83- 8AP fist 7f :221 :45 1 4Scp83- 8AP fist 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89- 3SA fist 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89- 3SA fist 6f :213 :444 1 38Mar89- 3SA fist 6f :214 :45 1 86cb83- 8SA sly: 6f :214 :45 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 34 ©Clm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R :103 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :102 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C C H :103 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 14 22 22 23 24 Silva C C H :104 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 14 22 25 23 24 Silva C C H :105 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 14 25 56 451 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Maw 23000 1 4 31 421 56 451 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Maw 23000 1 4 31 422 56 451 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Maw 23000 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :17 ©Clm 62500 2 6 21 21 531 683 Pedroza M A :103 ©Maw 41000 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :082 34 ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 431 531 34 Kaenel J L :28: -14.0 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 10—Race SA 5ffst 1:632 H	Lifetime
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140ce90- 3Holf ist 6f :222 :455 1 120ct89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :455 1 175cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :463 1 175cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :463 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :214 :45 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :214 :45 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :214 :45 1 25car89- 8GG fst 6f :213 :44 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA JA	A 5f gd 1:02 H Dec 24 SA 5f fst 1:004 H B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ⊕Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 64 682 6122 Flores D R LB :094 3+ ⊕Mandicap 3 1 13 13½ 11 22 Silva C H :103 3+ ⊕Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :103 3+ ⊕Malw 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H :232 3+ ⊕Alw 23000 3 4 11 11 31 66½ Silva C H :121 3+ ⊕Alw 23000 1 4 31 42½ 56 45½ Silva C H :103 ⊕Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 5½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A :17 ⊕Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 5½ 53 53 682 Pedroza M A :17 ⊕Clm 65000 2 6 2½ 2½ 53½ 682 Pedroza M A :103 ⊕Alw 4100 7 2 53 67 68 582 Shoemaker W :082 3+ ⊕Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43 53⅓ 34 Kaenel J L :e: -14.0 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 10—Race SA 5f fst 1:032 H ⊕Dec 24 SA 3f fst :341 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coelho-Valenti et al (Cal)	Dec 14 SA tr.t 4f fst :484 H
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Gwn.—Stamatakis A 140cc90- 3Hol fst 6f 222 :452 1 120ct89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 175cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89- 3SA fst 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444 1 18Mar89- 2SA fst 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly 6f :214 :45 1 5jan89- 8GG fst 6f :213 :44 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA JA Own.—Hotehama & Sweeney	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 34 ©Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 64 68% 612% Flores D R :103 34 ©Handicap 3 1 13 13½ 11 2% Silva C H :104 34 ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :105 34 ©Alw 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H :123 34 ©Alw 23000 3 4 11 11 31 66½ Silva C H :121 34 ©Alw 23000 1 4 31 42½ 56 45½ Silva C H :121 34 ©Alw 23000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A :17 ©Clm 62500 2 6 2½ 2½ 53½ 68½ Pedroza M A :103 ©Alw 41000 7 2 53 67 68 58½ Shoemaker W :082 34 ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43½ 53½ 34 Kaenel J L :284 54 55 1:632 H ©Dec 24 SA 3f fst :341 H ©Dec 24 SA 3f fst :341 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coetho—Valenti et al (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian	Lifetime
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 100c109- 3Hol fist 6f :222 :455 1 120c189- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Sep89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 18kar89- 3SA fist 6f :213 :444 1 18kar89- 3SA fist 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly: 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly: 6f :214 :45 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA JA Own.—Hotehama & Sweeney 230cc90- 5Hol fist 7f :224 :462 1	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 34 ©Clm 40000 1 4 311 64 688 6128 Flores D R :101 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :102 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C C H :103 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C C H :104 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 25 23 24 Silva C C H :105 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 25 23 24 Silva C C H :123 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 25 23 24 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 22 25 23 24 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 25 56 451 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 31 421 56 451 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 4 31 421 56 451 Silva C C H :121 34 ©Madchmkr H 1 2 42 25 531 681 Pedroza M A :17 ©Clm 62500 2 6 21 21 531 682 Pedroza M A :103 ©Mad 41000 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :182 34 ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 431 531 34 Kaenel J L :224 Sffst 1:632 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coetho—Valenti et al (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian 1 4 31 421 341 38 Garcia J A B	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 10cc10- 3Hol fist 6f :222 :455 1 120c189- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Sep89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 18kar89- 3SA fist 6f :213 :444 1 18kar89- 3SA fist 6f :213 :444 1 18kar89- 2SA fist 6jf :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly: 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly: 6f :214 :45 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCYA JA Own.—Hotehama & Sweeney 230cc90- 5Hol fist 7f :224 :462 1 7Nov90- 8Hol fim 1½ ():46 1:103 1	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R :103 3+ ©Handicap 3 1 13 131 11 23 Silva C H :104 3+ ©Handicap 4 1 112 13 12 104 Silva C H :105 3+ ©Halw 23000 4 1 112 13 12 104 Silva C H :123 3+ ©Alw 23000 3 4 11 11 31 661 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Alw 23000 1 4 31 422 56 451 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Alw 23000 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :103 ©Alw 41000 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :108 3+ ©Clm 62500 2 6 21 21 531 683 Pedroza M A :103 ©Alw 41000 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :182 3+ ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 431 531 34 Kaenel J L :18: -14.0 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 SA 5ffst 1:632 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coetho—Valenti et al (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian 1 4 31 421 341 38 Garcia J A B:411 ©EAlz Froc H 5 8 892 881 815 8241 Solis A	Dec 14 SA tr.t 4f fst :484 H
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 100cc0- 3Hol fist 6f :222 :455 1 30Scp89-10FP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp89- 8AP fist 6f :221 :45 1 54Aug89- 7AP fist 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89- 3SA fist 6f :213 :444 1 18Mar89- 2SA fist 6f :214 :45 1 9reb89- 8SA siy: 6f :214 :45 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA JA Own.—Hotehama & Sweeney 200c90- 5Hol fist 7f :224 :462 1 7Nov90- 8Hol fint 14 0:46 1:103 1	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R :101 3+ ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :102 3+ ©Malw 23000 4 1 112 13 12 114 Silva C H :123 3+ ©Malw 23000 4 1 112 13 12 114 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Malw 23000 1 4 31 422 56 451 Silva C H :121 3+ ©Malw 23000 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :103 ©Clm 62500 2 6 21 21 531 683 Pedroza M A :103 ©Malw 41000 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :1082 3+ ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 431 531 34 Kaenel J L :12: -14.0 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 SA Sffst 1:632 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coelho-Valore et al (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian :224 ©Clm 45000 1 4 31 421 341 38 Garcia J A B:352 3+ ©Clm 62500 7 4 42 45 681 6151 Flores D R B	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Gwn.—Stamatakis A 140ce90- 3Hol fst 6f 222 :452 1 120ct89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :455 1 385cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :453 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly 6f :214 :45 1 5peed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA J A Gwn.—Hotchama & Sweeney 20cc90- 5Hol fst 7f :224 :462 1 78cy80- 18Fol fst 1 :454 1:101 1 78cp90- 18Dol fst 1 :454 1:101 1 78cp90- 8Dmr fst 1 :452 1:102 1	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B 101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 64 682 6122 Flores D R 1094 3+ ©Mandicap 3 1 13 13½ 11 22 Silva C H 1101 3+ ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H 1102 3+ ©Maw 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H 1103 3+ ©Maw 23000 3 4 11 11 31 661 Silva C H 1121 3+ ©Maw 23000 1 4 31 42½ 56 451 Silva C H 1121 3+ ©Maw 23000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A 117 ©Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A 118 ©Clm 50000 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W 1082 3+ ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43½ 53⅓ 34 Kaenel J L 108: -14.0 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 SA 5f fst 1:632 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coelho-Valenti et al (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian \$411 ©EBAlz Froc H 5 8 892 882 815 8242 Solis A 352 3+ ©Clm 62500 7 4 42 45 681 6152 Flores D R 432 ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3nk 22 481 Olivares F 842 GESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3nk 22 481 Olivares F 8444 GRITY Pns 8 3 33 21 211 44 Garcia J A B	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Gwn.—Stamatakis A 140ce90- 3Hol fst 6f :222 :452 1 120ct89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :455 1 385cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :453 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 45cp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444 1 184ar89- 3SA fst 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly 6f :214 :45 1 5car89- 8GG fst 6f :213 :44 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA J A Gwn.—Hotehama & Sweeney 20cc90- 5Hol fst 7f :224 :462 1 78cy80- 18Fol fst 1 :454 1:101 1 78cp90- 8Dmr fst 1 :454 1:101 1 78cp90- 8Dmr fst 1 :452 1:102 1 19Aug90- 3Dmr fm 1	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B 101 34 ©Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 64 682 6122 Flores D R 103 4 ©Mandicap 3 1 13 13½ 11 22 Silva C H 1101 34 ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H 1102 34 ©Maw 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H 1103 34 ©Maw 23000 3 4 11 11 31 661 Silva C H 1104 ©Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A 117 ©Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A 118 ©Clm 62500 2 6 2½ 2½ 53½ 682 Pedroza M A 119 ©Clm 62500 2 6 2½ 2½ 53½ 682 Pedroza M A 1103 ©Alw 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W 1082 34 ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43½ 53⅓ 34 Kaenel J L 1103 ©Alw 4100 1 2 42 43½ 53⅓ 34 Kaenel J L 1104 ©Clm 62500 7 A 42 42 43½ 53⅓ 38 Garcia J A 104 ©Clm 62500 7 A 42 45 68½ 615½ Flores D R 1352 34 ©Clm 62500 7 A 42 45 68½ 615½ Flores D R 1432 ©CSC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 48½ Olivares F 1364 40 Alw 46000 4 4 42½ 43 664 612 Desormeaux K J B 1364 34 ©Alw 46000 4 4 42½ 43 664 612 Desormeaux K J B	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Gwr.—Stamatakis A 140cc90- 3Hol fst 6f 222 :452 1 120ct89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :455 1 17Scp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp89- 8AP fst 6f :221 :45 1 4Scp89- 8AP fst 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89- 3SA fst 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89- 3SA fst 6f :213 :444 1 18Mar89- 2SA fst 6f :214 :45 1 9feb89- 8SA sly 6f :214 :45 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA J A Own.—Hotehama & Sweeney 20cc90- 5Hol fst 7f :224 :462 1 7Nov90- 8Holf fm 14 0:465 1:103 1 130ct90-10SA fst 14 :454 1:101 1 7Scp90- 8Dmr fst 14 :455 1:102 1 19Aug90-3Dmr fm 1 0:471 1:111 1 10Aug90-10LA fst 14 :45 1:094 1	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B 101 3+ ©Clm 40000 1 4 31½ 64 683 6123 Flores D R 102 3+ ©Mandicap 3 1 13 13½ 11 23 Silva C H 103 3+ ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H 102 3+ ©Alw 23000 4 1 11½ 13 12 1bd Silva C H 103 3+ ©Alw 23000 1 4 31 42½ 56 45½ Silva C H 104 ©Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A 105 ©Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A 107 ©Clm 50000 7 1 52½ 51½ 53 73½ Pedroza M A 108 3+ ©Clm 62500 2 6 2½ 2½ 53½ 68½ Pedroza M A 108 3+ ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43½ 53½ 34 Kaenel J L 108 3+ ©Cam Urso H 1 2 42 43½ 53½ 34 Kaenel J L 109 SA 5f fst 1:632 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coelho-Valenti et ai (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian ©Clm 62500 7 4 42 45 68½ 615½ Flores D R \$32,000 Br.—Coelho-Valenti et ai (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian ©Clm 62500 7 4 42 45 68½ 615½ Flores D R \$32,000 Br.—Coelho-Valenti et ai (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian ©Clm 62500 7 4 42 45 68½ 615½ Flores D R \$32,000 Br.—Coelho-Valenti et ai (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian ©Clm 62500 7 4 42 45 68½ 615½ Flores D R \$424 ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 21 21½ 44 Garcia J A ©RTry Pns 8 3 33 22 2½ Lopez A D	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Gwn.—Stamatakis A 140cc90- 3Hol fst 6f	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 34 ©Clm 4000 1 4 311 64 688 6128 Flores D R :103 34 ©Handicap 3 1 13 131 11 28 Silva C H :103 34 ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :103 34 ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :104 34 ©Matchmkr H 1 4 22 22 23 24 Silva C H :105 34 ©Matchmkr H 1 4 11 13 16 64 Silva C H :123 34 ©Mak 23000 4 1 111 13 16 64 Silva C H :121 34 ©Mak 23000 1 4 31 422 56 451 Silva C H :121 34 ©Mak 23000 7 1 522 512 53 731 Pedroza M A :131 ©Clm 62500 2 6 22 23 53 68 Pedroza M A :132 ©Clm 62500 2 6 22 23 53 68 Pedroza M A :133 ©Mak 4000 7 2 53 67 68 58 Pedroza M A :103 ©Mak 4000 7 2 53 67 68 58 Pedroza M A :103 ©Mak 4000 1 2 42 431 531 34 Kaenel J L :12: -14.0 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 SA Sffst 1:632 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coetho-Valenti et al (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian ©Clm 45000 1 4 31 422 342 38 Solis A :411 ©EAlz Froc H 5 8 893 891 815 8242 Solis A :411 ©EAlz Froc H 5 8 893 891 815 8245 Solis A :411 ©EAlz Froc H 5 8 893 891 815 8245 Solis A :412 ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©CETry Pos 8 3 33 21 214 44 Garcia J A ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 10 3 42 3mk 22 481 Olivares F ©ESC T BAMn 46000 4 4 421 43 664 612 Descrmeaux K J ©ESC T BAMn 46000 4 4 421 43 664 612 Descrmeaux K J ©ESC T BAMn 46000 4 4 421 43 664 612 Descrmeaux K J ©ESC T BAMn 46000 4 4 421 43 664 612 Descrmeaux K J ©ESC T BAMn 46000 4 4 421 43 664 612 Descrmeaux K J	Lifetime
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A 140c90-3Hol fist 6f	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ Oclm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R :101 3+ Oclm 40000 1 4 311 64 683 6123 Flores D R :101 3+ Oclm 40000 1 4 311 11 23 Silva C H :102 3+ Oclm 40000 4 1 111 13 12 164 Silva C H :103 3+ Oclm 40000 4 1 111 13 12 164 Silva C H :104 3+ Oclm 4000 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :105 9-Alw 23000 1 4 31 421 56 451 Silva C H :106 9-Clm 6200 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :107 9-Clm 6200 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :108 3+ Oclm 6200 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :108 3+ Oclm 6200 3—Race Avg.: -1.3 SA 5ffst 1:632 H Ch. f. 4, by The Irish Lord—Creme dela Roni, by Creme \$32,000 Br.—Coetho-Valenti et al (Cal) Tr.—Sweeney Brian :224 Oclm 6200 7 4 42 45 681 6153 Flores D R :431 Oclm 6200 7 4 42 45 681 6153 Flores D R :432 Oclm 62500 7 4 42 45 681 6153 Flores D R :433 Oclm 62500 7 4 42 45 681 6153 Flores D R :434 Oclm 62500 7 4 42 45 681 6153 Flores D R :435 Oclm 62500 7 4 42 45 681 6153 Flores D R :436 Oclm 62500 4 4 421 43 661 612 Desormeaux K J B :436 Oclm 62500 4 4 421 43 661 612 Desormeaux K J B :426 Oclm 62501 4 4 4 53 421 441 471 Baze R A Oclm 6261 8 3 721 32 31 12 Doocy T T	The color of the
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Gwn.—Stamatakis A 140cc90- 3Hol fst 6f	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ Oclm 40000 1 4 31 64 68 612 Flores D R :103 4+ Ohandicap 3 1 13 13 11 2 5 Silva C H :103 4+ Ohandicap 4 1 11 13 12 1 16 Silva C H :103 3+ Ohandicap 3 4 1 11 13 16 5 Silva C H :102 3+ Ohandicap 3 4 1 11 13 16 5 Silva C H :103 3+ Ohandicap 3 4 1 11 13 16 5 Silva C H :121 3+ Ohandicap 6 4 1 11 1 1 1 1 16 Silva C H :121 3+ Ohandicap 7 1 52 5 5 5 5 5 Silva C H :101 Oclm 5000 7 1 52 5 5 5 5 5 Silva C H :101 Oclm 5000 7 1 52 5 5 5 5 Silva C H :103 Ohand 4100 7 2 5 6 2 2 1 53 68 1 Shoemaker W :108 3+ Ocam Urso H 1 2 42 43 53 3 34 Kaenel J L :103 Ohand 4100 7 2 5 6 6 6 Silva Shoemaker W :108 3+ Ocam Urso H 1 2 42 43 53 3 34 Kaenel J L :105 Shoemaker W :108 3+ Ocam Urso H 1 2 42 43 53 3 34 Kaenel J L :107 Sweeney Brian :214 Ocam Urso H 1 2 42 43 53 3 34 Kaenel J L :108 Shoemaker W :108 3+ Ocam Urso H 1 2 42 43 53 3 34 Kaenel J L :108 Shoemaker W :109 Sho	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 1 15 15 15 1
Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 7 S La Sierra * PEDROZA M A Own.—Stamatakis A 140c90-3Holf fist 6f :222 :452 1 30Scp89-10FP fist 6f :222 :455 1 30Scp89-10FP fist 6f :221 :45 1 17Scp89-8AP fist 7f :221 :45 1 4Scp89-8AP fist 6f :222 :463 1 31Mar89-35A fist 6f :221 :45 1 31Mar89-35A fist 6f :213 :444 1 18Mar89-35A fist 6f :213 :444 1 18Mar89-35A fist 6f :214 :45 1 9Feb89-85A sly: 6f :214 :45 1 Speed Index: Last Rac LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 31 Ali's Song GARCIA J A Own.—Hotehama & Sweeney 20ce90-8Hol fist 7f :224 :462 1 7Mov90-8Hol fm 14 0:46 1:103 1 130ct90-105A fist 1 :454 1:10 1 12Scp90-12Fpx fist 14 :454 1:10 1 12Scp90-8Dmr fist 14 :454 1:10 1 13Aug90-3Dmr fm 1 0:471 1:111 1 10Aug90-3DMr fm 1 0:471 1:111 1 10Aug90-10LA fist 14 :45 1:094 1 3Aug90-8Dmr fist 6f :222 :444 1 28Jun90-9Pln fist 6f :222 :444 1	B. m. 7, by Commissioner—Petrene, by Petrone \$32,000 Br.—Sage S P (Ca1) Tr.—Wilmot William B :101 3+ OClm 40000 1 4 31 64 683 6123 Flores D R :103 4+ OHandicap 3 1 13 131 12 3 Silva C H :103 3+ OHalw 2300 4 1 112 13 12 1bd Silva C H :102 3+ OAlw 2300 4 1 112 13 12 1bd Silva C H :121 3+ OAlw 2300 1 4 31 422 56 451 Silva C H :121 3+ OAlw 2300 7 1 521 513 53 731 Pedroza M A :131 4- OClm 5200 2 6 22 21 532 683 Pedroza M A :103 OAlw 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :182 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 431 531 34 Kaenel J L :121 3- OAlw 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :188 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 431 531 34 Kaenel J L :121 3- OAlw 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :188 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 432 531 34 Kaenel J L :135 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 432 531 34 Kaenel J L :135 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 432 531 34 Kaenel J L :135 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 433 531 34 Kaenel J L :135 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 432 531 34 Kaenel J L :135 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 433 531 34 Kaenel J L :135 3+ OCam Urso H 1 2 42 434 531 34 Kaenel J L :136 3- OCAM 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :138 3+ OCAM 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :138 3+ OCAM 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :138 3+ OCAM 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :138 3+ OCAM 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :138 3+ OCAM 4100 7 2 53 67 68 581 Shoemaker W :138 3+ OCAM 4100 7 2 42 43 681 6151 Flores D R :424 OCAM 6200 7 4 42 45 681 6151 Flores D R :432 OCAM 6000 4 4 421 43 663 612 Desormeaux K J B :423 OCAM 6000 4 4 421 43 663 612 Desormeaux K J B :424 OCAM 6000 4 4 421 43 663 612 Desormeaux K J B :425 OCAM 6000 7 7 7 53 411 1bd 1bk Doocy T T :104 OAlw 2000 7 7 7 53 411 1bd 1bk Doocy T T :104 OAlw 2000 7 7 7 53 411 1bd 1bk Doocy T T :105 OAlw 2000 7 7 7 53 411 1bd 1bk Doocy T T :104 OAlw 2000 7 7 7 53 411 1bd 1bk Doocy T T	Lifetime 1990 1 0 0 0 1 \$3,825 \$154,53

```
Lifetime
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     $750
                                                       B. m. 5, by L'Natural-Kiss 'em Goodbye, by Annihilate 'em
Kiss 'Em Again
                                                          $32,000 Br.—Magee R W (Cal)
                                                                                                                                                           9 2 3 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  $41,350
DESORMEAUX K J

Dwn.--Bisharat-Currie-Mell et al
                                                                                                                                           115
                                                                        Tr.—Goodin Mike
                                                                                                                                                             $57,650
                          :212 :45 1:104 34 @Clm 40000
                                                                    3 8 871 731 749 591 Pedroza M A LB 115
3 4 211 22 21 111 Davis R G 116
                                                                                                                                            73-15 DrmingBi11614Rcitcon-Ch1152SokngPri11534 Steadled break 9
                                                                                                                                  10.20
290ec90-6SA fst 6f
                                                                                                                                             92-10 Kiss Em Again 1161 Sharmoon 119 Welcome Proposal 1192
                                                                                                                                 *1,30
9Nov89- 3SA fst 61f :213 :441 1:162 34 (BAIW 31000 280ct89- 7SA fst 6f :212 :441 1:093 34 (BAIW 31000
                                                                        8 2 321 311 321 23
5 3 1hd 1hd 1hd 43
                                                                                                                                             89-07 ExcellintLdy1177Kiss'EmAgin1141LotsOfGs1123 Wide final 3/8
                                                                                                    Davis R G
                                                                                                                           - 114
                                                                                                                                            84-16 Desert Prowler11713 Feeling Tipsy11513 Sharmoon117nd
84-16 Stormy But Valid1187 Kiss 'Em Again1101 Bald La11513
                                                                                                                                   3.90
                                   :451 1:101 34 (DAIW 31000
                                                                                                                            114
50ct89- 7SA fst 6f :22
                                                                                                    Davis R.G
26Jan89-75A ist 6f :212 :442 1:092
                                                      ÖAlw 32000
                                                                        6 2 1hd 2hd 23 27
                                                                                                    Valenzuela F H5
                                                                                                                            110
                                                                                                                                   210
                                                                                                                                   12.70
                                                                                                                                             82-12 Kool Arrival1174 Approved To Fly1143 Sumba's Song114
 4.lan69- 8SA fst 7f
                                                                        4 5 431 32 371 482 Shoemaker W
                                                                                                                            114
                            :22
                                    :444 1:214
                                                      (CSB)Brs Chp
       Lian89-Lugged out 5/16-1/8
26Dec88- 3SA fst 8f :212 :442 1:101
                                                      @Alw 31000
                                                                      5 5 21 211 2nd 21 Valenzuela P A
1 5 311 31 111 14 Valenzuela F H<sup>5</sup>
                                                                                                                            116
                                                                                                                                   3.70
                                                                                                                                             86-13 Bright Asset1184 Kiss 'Em Again116he L. B.'s Launch1184
                                                                                                                                             82-18 Kiss 'Em Again 1134 Peggy Hagen 1161 Hi Sailor 1182
4Hor68- 2SA frt 6f :213 :451 1:111
190ct88- 4SA frt 6f :213 :444 1:104
                                                                                                                            113. *2.10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12
                                                      DMd 50000
                                                                                                                                             71-16 Speaking Part 1124 Bessie Jane 1174 Silent Garanda 11714
                                                      ESMd Sp Wt 6 9 531 54 510 6127 Valenzuela P A
                                                                                                                            117 *1.10
        190ct88-Bumped start; wide 3/8 turn
                                                             3-Race Avg.: -4.6
      Speed Index: Last Race: -12.0
                                                                                                      9-Race Avg.: -3.7
                                                                                                                                                                      Overall Avg.: -3.7
    LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 24 SA St fst 1:152 Hg
                                                                                 Det 18 SA Stist 1:023 H
                                                                                                                               Dec 12 SA Stist 1:01 H
                                                                                                                                                                              # Dec ESA 4ffst :462 H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   $15,539
                                                                                                                                                                                1990 $ 3 1 8
                                                         Ch. f. 4, by Chesterton (Chi)-Astro Princess, by Scout Leader
                                                                                                                                                            Lifetime *
 Darling You
                                                                                                                                                                                 1989 2 M 1 0
                                                                                                                                                           8 3 2 D
                                                           $32,000 Br.—Bedde S J (Ky)
 NAKATANI C S
Owa-Beddo S J
                                                                                                                                           116
                                                                                                                                                              $16,119
                                                                         Tr.—Morene Henry
                                                                                                                                              75-15 DrmngBilli611Rctcon-Ch1152SpkngPrt11531 Lugged out, 3/16 9
                                                                       1 6 431 53 641 463 Nakatani C S
7 3 42 411 21 11 Buehrer M W
                                                                                                                          B 117 34.50
                            :212 :45 1:104 3+40Cim 40000
                                                                                                                                             92-09 DarlingYou1141CoolLucille11711TheThrillIsBack1164 Driving 7
84-10 Aye Addy1171 Darling You12072 Stout Avenger1171 Big try 11
 29Dec90-6SA fst &f
                                                                                                                                  _28.10
                                                                                                                             114
                                                    3+⊕Ei Pso H
 25Nov50-10Sun fst 51f
25Nov50-10Sun fst 6f
                           :232
                                    :463 1:052
                                                       ©Las Crcs H 10 2 611 411 2hd 21 Martinez A J
Alw 3800 4 3 22 22 1hd 131 Martinez A J
                                                                                                                          b 120
                                                                                                                                   200
                                                                                                                                             85-16 DarlingYou1133 CherieNote110 Madeln Tibn1123 Drew clear 7
86-15 One For Nana120 Mr. Langolf 171 Bailann 1182 Weakened 8
80-16 DriingYou1164 Coloni Ack 1202 Ldys Bry Egil 103 Much the best 9
                           :232 :462 1:13
                                                                                                                                  2.80
                                                                                                                          b 113
                          :24 :471 1:13
  1421-90- 8Sun fst 6f
                                                                                                                          ь 116 25.10
116 11.40
                                                                          1 5 3mk 411 32 43
                                                                                                      Sterling D L
                            .241 : 464 1:183
                                                       Inv.n.cap 1 3 3 4 4 3 4 5 Sterling U L Md Sp Wt 4 6 514 31 12 144 Sterling D L 6 Md Sp Wt 3 5 34 43 34 443 Miranda R Md 6500 11 12 1034 634 53 2 no Miranda R L 6 3 Race Avg.: -5.0 8-4 44 162 H Dec 28 5A 3 fst :384 H
                                                       Inv.h'cap
   #62-90-10Sun.fst 63f
                            :233 ::471 1:202
  15 Jan 90- 8 Sun fst 8 ff
                                                                                                                                              85-09 The Thrill Is Back1176 Stout Avenger 1201 Tricky Style 1201 12
                                                                                                                          b 120 4.20
   220ec89- 3Sun fst 54f -:222 ::46 1:05 -
80ec89- 3Sun fst 54f ::234 ::482 1:074
  22Dec89- 3Sun fst 5\( \frac{1}{2} \)f
                                                                                                                                              80-10 Hwkn'sDncr122-DringYo!221knwmg61194 9-wide in stretch 12
                                                                                                                          b 122 7.90
                                                                                                                                                                        Overall Avg.: -4.1
                                                                                                                 8-Race Avg .: -4.1
      Speed Index: Last Race: -10.0
                                                                                                                                               6f fst 1:132 H :
                                                                                                                                                                               Dec 17 Hol 6f tst 1:17
                                                                                                                                Dec 23 SA
                                                     4f gal :462 H
     LATEST WORKOUTS . Jan 10 SA
                                                                                                                                                                                 1990 15 5 1 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                               . $54,920
                                                         Ch. m. 5, by Bold Forli-Kamalle, by Kazan
                                                                                                                                                          - Lifelime
  Bold Faced-Ar
                                                           $32,000 Br.—Gonzalez Marta S (Arg)
                                                                                                                                                                                 1989 2 1 0 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       $477
                                                                                                                                                           17 6 1 1
  STEVENS G L
Own.—Rebins D K
                                                                                                                                           117
                                                                                                                                                                                 Turf 3 1 0 0
                                                                                                                                                              $55,392
                                                                        Tr.-Dutton Jerry
                                                                        7 2 321 43 671 791 Stevens G L LBb 115 16.90
9 3 311 211 211 1 1 Desormezux KJ LBb 116 7.30
8 1 31 21 21 213 Stevens G L LBb 115 3.30
                                                                                                                                              81-10 Centennial Time11711 Lady Kite1152 BitO'Dip115rk Gave way S
                                                    3+ @Alw 38000
                            :214 :444 1:18
  26Dec90-3SA fst 63f
                                                                                                                                              83-17 BoldFcd-Ar116#LiftTickt11321Nordic'sGir11092 Bled nostrils 9
87-15 LTropicn11512BoldFced-Ar11532SplendorForevr1151 2nd best 8
                              :461 1:104 1:361 34 OClm 40000
  28Nov90-3Hol Ist 1
                             :22 :45 1:16<sup>1</sup>
:22<sup>1</sup> :45<sup>2</sup> 1:16<sup>2</sup>
                                                    3+ (DClm 32000
  31Gct90- 4SA fst 61f
                                                                        8 1 31 21 21 21 21 Stevens G L
7 4 42 31 21 11 Meza R Q
7 1 2hd 11 3hk 421 Flores D R
5 3 42 321 22 11 Stevens G L
1 6 691 68 681 691 Hansen R D
2 5 85 951 981 912 Hansen R D
4 2 2hd 42 661 6161 Meza R Q
8 3 56 571 451 33 Hansen R D

Race Avg.: -1.5
                                                                                                                                              88-14 Bold Faced-ArtisikeyToDing16FiCherokeeKiss116i Driving 9
87-08 Wity Not Tell116 Hankaretta1141 SeeYaFolks1141i Used up 8
84-12 BoldFaced1151YourChetinHert11671WonTonTon108 Got up 12
                                                                                                                                   12.50
                             .221 :452 1:162 3+@Cim 2000
:214 :453 1:173 3+@Cim 2000
                                                                                                                       Lab 116
  140ct50- 9SA fst 63f
                                                                                                                                     3.50
                                                                                                                         Lb 114
  23Sep90- BFpx fst 64f
                                                                                                                                   3.40
                                                                                                                       LBb 115
  7Sep30 - 5Dmrfst 64 :214 :443 1:164 3+6Clm 12500 16Aug80 - 5Dmrfst 6f :214 :444 1:084 3+6Clm 25000
                              :214 :443 1:164 34 @Clm 12500
                                                                                                                                  20.00.
                                                                                                                                              86-10 Pointedly1164PutTheCse11521RofMundi1151 Wide into drive 6
                                                                                                                       LBb 115
                                                                                                                                              75-14 SssySlew11621YnkeeHostss11511Hordic'sGirl108100 Rank early 9
                             :464 1:11 1:354 34 OCIm 40000
                                                                                                                         Lb 117
                                                                                                                                   24.20
   5Aug90- 3Dmr fst 1
                                                                                                                                              73-07 SrtogChill1143Jn'sSistr11924CscdingGold11770 Wide 3/8 turn 6
                                                                                                                         Lb 117 36.70
                             221 451 1:153 34 @Alw 37000
214 44 1:04 34 @Alw 22000
  25Jly90- 3Dmr fst 63f
                                                                                                                                              93-12 TikToMeShirley1143CountryWine116noBoidFcd11634 Late bid 8
                                                                                                                           b 118 4.30
  28Jun90-11Plm fst 53f
                                                                                                                                                                        Overall Avg.: -4.4
                                                                                                                 8-Race Avg.: -4.1
     Speed Index: Last Race: -3.0
LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 20 SA 5/ fst 1:01 H
                                                                3-Race Avg.: -1.6
                                                                                                                                 Dec 6 SA 4f fst :474 H
                                                                                                                                                                                Nov 26 SA 4f fst :472 H
                                                                              Dec 13 SA 5/1st 1:003 H
                                                                                                                                                                                  1990 7 3 2 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     $67,200
                                                                                                                                                             Lifetime
                                                          Ch. f. 4, by Breadway Forli-Petrus, by Sir Gaylord
   Midnight Interlude 米
                                                            $32,000 Br.—Pharamend Farm Inc (Ky)
                                                                                                                                                            10 4 2 0
                                                                                                                                                                                  1989 3 1 0 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    $11,500
  SANTOS J A
Own.—Emerald Meadows Ranch
                                                                                                                                                               $73,700
                                                                         Tr.--Mayberry Brian A
                                                                         Tr.—Mayberry Brian A
8 6 412 731 751 791 Pedroza M A
3 1 14d 11 11 22 Pedroza M A
11 1 211 21 131 122 Pedroza M A
2 5 621 66 611 616 Pedroza M A
5 2 341 34 342 24d Pedroza M A
                                                                                                                                               77-13 DFniFrontr116-TrulyNghty11613LnPrt12121 4-wide into lane 11
                                                        ⊕Clm 40000
                                                                                                                         LB 116
                           :214 :444 1:094
  260ct90- 2SA fst 6f
                                                                                                                                               91-10 RshDecision115 Midnightinterlud113 WndKy1182 Held 2nd 9
                                                                                                                          LB 113
                                                                                                                                     6.10
                                                        OC im 45000
  16Aug90- 7Dmr fst. 6f
                             :214 :444 1:093
                                                                                                                                               89-10 MdnghtIntrlud11623ThrcTrnd11613HIIToClmb1163 Ridden out 11 70-13 Proclamtion11613OhSweetThing11623PixiePice1161 Rank 7/16 7
                                                                                                                                    12.90
                                                        ⊕Clm 32000
                                                                                                                              116
  22Jun90- 6Hol fst 64f
                             :214 :443 1:171
                                                        ⊕Clm 57500
                                                                                                                                      5.40
                                                                                                                              112
   12May90- 6Hol fst 1
                              :452 1:101 1:353
                                                                                                                                               79-20 [BLnk118rdMdnghtIntrlud1181]CrftyStorm1184] Bumped 1/16 6
                                                                                                                              118
                                                                                                                                     7.80
                                                        ⊕Cim 50000
   11Apr90-7SA fst 6f
                              :214 :452 1:112
         11Apr90-Placed first through disqualification
                                                                                                                                               79-21 MidnightInterlud109-oLwfulCommnd111-oFvrfw1162 Just up 7
                                                                          4 1 42 211 22 1no Morales C5
2 3 3nk 111 2nd 221 Pedroza M A
5 1 25 45 461 6121 Pedroza M A
                            :22 :452 1:112
:214 :46 1:192
                                                                                                                                     12.50
                                                        @Clm 45000
                                                                                                                                               78-26 PrincsOffic162 Monhitirid1163 ThrcTrd1163 Lugged in early 12
73-15 Dramatic Joy1183 Saros Treasure1135 Kerry Pippin1131 7
70-17 Dubiously 1171 Nser's Pride1171 Sros Tresure1179 Bore in 3/16 6
85-13 Midnight Interlude1172 Gray Derby 11714 Swing Time Gall 171 9
   19Feb90-7SA gd 6f
                                                                                                                               116
                                                                                                                                      4,80
                                                         €Clm 32000
   18Jan20-5SA gd 64f
                                                                                                                                    8.80
                                                                                                                               116
   140c189-75A fst 6f
                              :214 :451 1:103
                                                         DAIW 31000
                                                                                                                                    *1.70
                             :214 :461 1:181
                                                                          5 1 1hd 1hd 451 614 Castanon A L
                                                                                                                               117
                                                         6Prd Sistr
    8Aug89-10LA fst 63f
                                                                          1 2 1hd 11 12 12 Pincay L Jr
                                                                                                                               117
                                                                                                                                    *200
                                                         ĎM d 50000
   16June9- 8Hol fst 51f :222 :462 1:054
                                                                                                                                                                         Overall Avg.: -5.9
Dec 3 SA 4f fst :481 H
                                                                     3-Race Ava.: -3.3 9-
H Dec 30 SA 5/fst 1:001 H
                                                                                                                      -Race Avg.: -4.6
Dec 20 SA
                               Last Race: -10.0
       Speed Index:
       LATEST WORKOUTS Jan 12 SA 37 fst :354 H
                                                                                                                                                   4ffst :471 H
```

```
Dk. h. or br. f. 4, by Turn to Mars-Sentica, by Globemaster
                                                                                                                                                                                          $106,300
Final Frontier
                                                    $32,000 Br.-Buell Josephine T (Cal)
                                                                                                                                                                                            $3,300
                                                                                                                                        15 7 4 1
SOLIS A
Own.—Alsdorf-Alsdorf-Opas
                                                                                                                           116
                                                                Tr.--Sadler John W
                                                                                                                                           $112,100
                                                                                                                             90-12 Owiseone1132 Country Wine116# FinalFrontier1134 Set pace 5
12Dec90- 8B M fst 6f :221 :451 1:093 34 ⊕Clm 50000
                                                                1 2 1hd 1hd 2hd 321 Olguin G L.
                                                                                                         LB 113
                                                                                                                    2 10
                                                ⊕Clm 40000
                                                                3 1 1hd 111 111 21 Desormeaux K J LB 116
                                                                                                                             83-21 Proclimtion1164FiniFrontir116hdTruLovWys11924 Lugged out 7
16Nov90- 3Hol fst 1
                        :451 1:10 1:36
                                                                                                                    *1.70
                                                                5 2 1hd 2hd 11 1hd Desormeaux K J LB 116
260ct90- 2SA fst 6f
                        :214 :444 1:094
                                                €Cim 40000
                                                                                                                            87-13 IDFnIFrontr119-TrlyNghty11613LnPrt12123 Whip struck foe 11
       260ct90-Disqualified and placed second
                                                              1 1 2hd 1hd 12 131 Stevens G L
7 2 21 211 341 683 Hansen R D
4 3 32 413 43 44 Valenzuela P
                                                                                                                             84-19 Fin!Frontier11631SheSidMybe11494Feverfew11611 Ridden out 7
 50ct90- 4SA fst 6f
                        :213 :444 1:102
                                                ⊕Clm c-32900
                                                OSIFIL Trt
                                                                                                                             85-11 PrincessRoyalty1162She'sAV.P.1162]LenPirte1142] Gave way 8
89-10 Dvil'sOrchid114]PlumPoppy1152]Bl'sStrlt111] 4-wide stretch 6
                                :443 1:212
                                                                                                           L 116
                                                                                                                     8.70
 3Aug90-8Dmrfst 7f
                         :22
                         :212 :441 1:092
                                                                                                           L 116
22Jly90- 3Hol fst '6f
                                            3+@Alw 37000
                                                                                         Valenzuela P A
                                                                                                                     3.90
                                                                                                                             90-06 Final Frontier1141 Lady Lavina1162 Lady Kite1223 Driving 8
27May90-3Hol fst 6f
                         :213 :443 1:10
                                            34 @SAiw 33000 5 3 2hd 1hd 13 11 Stevens G L
                                                                                                              114
                                                                                                                   *1.80
                                                           0 5 4 311 411 411 1nk Stevens G L
0 8 2 221 22 121 14 Desormeaux K J
0 3 3 451 44 451 451 Baze R A
3-Race Avg.: +1.5 9-Ra
                                                                                                                             91-06 FinlFrontier1164RottionSpeed1144Lniki11913 Boxed in lane 8
91-11 FinalFrontier1164RotationSpeed1163HtPrde11631 Ridden out 8
                         :214 :442 1:094
                                                €Cim 50000
                                                                                                              116
                                                                                                                    *1.50
11May 90- 6Hol fst 6f
                         :213 :44 1:224
                                                €Clan 40000
                                                                                                              115
27Apr90- 7Hol fst 7f
                                                                                                                   3.00
                                                                                                                             73-20 DLnk116 Manghtintrld11812 CrftStrm1184 Boxed inside 3/8 6
11Apr90-7SA fst 6f
                        :214 :452 1:112
                                                €)Clm 50000
                                                                                                              116
    Speed Index: Last Race: +2.0
                                                                                                   9-Race Avg.: -1.3
                                                                                                                                                   Overall Avg.: -0.8
   LATEST WORKOUTS @Jan 9 SA 3ffst :362 H (d)
                                                                        Dec 24 SA 5ffst 1:023 H
                                                                                                                 Dec & Hol 4ffst :484 H
                                                                                                                                        Lifetime
                                                Ch. f. 4, by L'Natural-Sallie's Palace, by Madison Palace
Nat's Sallie
                                                   $32,000 Br.—Warwick & M (Gal)
                                                                                                                                                                                          $42,460
                                                                                                                                       19 5 7 0
                                                                                                                                                           1990 13
                                                                                                                                                                     3
 MCCARRON C J
wn.—Hess R B Jr
                                                                                                                                          $71,685
                                                              Tr.—Hess R B Jr
                                                                                                                            61 - Mariona-Chi101 Ice Truffles 115 Jewel Ball 1145 Lugged out 8
                                                               2 2 2nd 2nd 211 7103 Desormeaux K J LB 114
Slan91- 3SA my 1
                        :462 1:113 1:39
                                                              6 5 57 523 31 131 Stevens G L
5 9 1013 109 75 21 Desormeaux K
24Dec90- 3Hol fst 6f
                                                ⊕Clm c-25000
                                                                                                         LB 115
                                                                                                                            89-15 Nt'sSII11531DrothWillow11513Dvy'sSqw11711 Lugged out late &
                               :452 1:101
                        :22
                                                                                                                            92-10 Rash Decision1164 Nat's Sallie1164 LeanPirate1161 Wide trip 11
                                                                                       Desormeaux K J LB 116
60ec90- 1Hol fst 64f
                        :213
                               :442 1:152
                                                €Cim 25800
                                                              4 5 641 533 521 21
5 7 710 771 34 21
2 5 613 681 54 23
                                                                                                                           80-21 DoctorCrickt1153Nt'sSili11514GtOffMylsInd1153 Steadled 1/2 7
89-12 PrincelyHug1181Nat'sSallie11624WveringStr1183 Closed well 7
87-13 OptimisticPirt1143Nt'sSili1161WindsongMri111 Closed well 7
                                               €Clm 25009
23Nc+90-9Hol fst 1
                        :461 1:11 1:363
                                                                                        Solis A
                                                                                                         LB 115
                                                                                                                    130
                        :221
                                                OCIm 25000
                              :451 1:10
                                                                                       Hansen R D
                                                                                                         LS 116
                                                                                                                    3.90
7Nov90-88M fst 6f
                                                                                                                    9.60
250ct90-38 M fst 6f
                        :214
                               :444 1:102
                                                ØClm 32000
                                                                                       Hansen R D
                                                                                                         LB 116
                                                                                                                            83-19 Dru'sDowry1161Nt'sSilie1161Silvey'sAffir1165 Wide into lane 6
100ct90- 6BM fst 6f
                        :223
                              :481 1:111
                                                (f)Cim 25000
                                                               6 4 88 64 32 21 Hansen R D
                                                                                                         LB 116
                                                                                                                    3.90
                                                               3 4 523 649 713 915 Montoya D
                                                                                                                            — — MrcdsMss1133£InchLghtTk125№ŘgtmMsc118№ Steady drop 9
                                                                                                         LB 115 24.10
                        :472 1:122 1:454
2Sep80-11Wds fst 114
                                                ØKan Oaks
                                                                                                                           — C.R.B.Bch1177GtoDnc114#MdimosllFlyr114# 6-wide 1st turn 9
5Aug90-10Wdsfst 1
                        :48 1:124 1:384
                                                OCottonwood 8 6 44 56 510 6201 Montoya D
                                                                                                         LB 114
                                                                                                                    3.70
                                                                                                                            - Nt'sSII1161WonTonTbn11934MdmsIIFlyr1194 Showed courage 8
                        :472 1:112 1:382
                                                @Alw 10400 2 1 11 11 11 11 Montoya D
                                                                                                         LB 116 3.20
15J1y90-10Wds fst 1
                                                                                                  5-Race Avg.: +1.8
                                                                                                                                                   Overall Avg.: -4.1
                         Last Race: +4.0
                                                           3-Race Avg.: +2.3
    Speed Index:
   LATEST WORKOUTS Dec 17 SA 4ffst :472 H
                                                                       Nov 30 SA 31 fst :35 H
                                                                                                                Nov 16 SA 4f 1st :473 H
Launch A Star
                                                 Ch. m. 5, by Relaunch-Laura's Star, by Key to the Kingdom
                                                                                                                                         Lifetime
                                                                                                                                                                                          $24,920
                                                   $32,000 Br.-Mabee Mr-Mrs J C (Cal)
  PINCAY L JR
wn.—Layman G Jr
                                                                                                                                        10 2 6 0
                                                                                                                                                                  6 M
                                                                                                                           115
                                                               Tr.—Hetmans David
                                                                                                                                           $24,920
                                                                6 4 41 311 551 852
4 2 21 211 22 22
21Dec90- 7BM fst 6f
                                                                                                                            81-12-Spend Seven 1116 Asqute 1081 IceeFreeze 1162 Wide, stopped 8
                               :443 1:103 34 @Alw 20000
                                                                                        Hansen R D
                                                                                                        LBb 116 *1.40
7Dec90-8BM fst 6f
23Nov90-3BM fst 6f
                        :222
                               :444 1:091 34 @Alw 20000
                                                                                                                            92-10 Dancer's Career 1152 Launch AStr 1162 Spend Seven 1141 2nd best 6
                                                                                        Hansen R D
                                                                                                        LBb 116
                               :442 1:083
                                            34 (DAlw 2000)
                                                                1 2 1hd 11 11 2hd
                                                                                        Hansen R D
                                                                                                        LBb 116
                                                                                                                             97-06 MidEvilBrndy11634LunchAStr1162PinkBllrin1081 Just missed 6
24Sep90- 8Lga fst 6f
                        :221
                               :452 1:10 3+@Clm 32000
                                                                6 3 311 2hd 1hd 111 Hansen R D
                                                                                                        LBb 114
                                                                                                                            90-11 Launch A Star1141 DrouAWay1161 Mimi's Racine 114 Driving 6
12Sep90-10Lga fst 1
                                                ⊕Cim 25000
                                                               3 2 26 21 111 21 Boulanger G
1 3 11 13 18 111 Boulanger G
                         :462 1:114 1:372
                                                                                                        LBb 112
                                                                                                                             B1-27 Rainbow Writer118 Launch A Star 1122 Miod One 1173 2nd best 5
                              :45 1:093 3+ @Md 10000
:452 1:103 3+ @Md 12500
                        :221
                                                                                                                            92-14 Launch A Start 1811 Darline's First 114 Golden Gill 1092 Easily 8
86-13 Running Event 1184 Lunch A Str 1204 Pris By Th S 1184 Just missed 10
 2Sep90-1Lga fst 6f
                                                                                                                     • 50
                                                                                                        LBb 118
                                                              3 2 2hd 1hd 111 21 Boulanger G
10 2 11 12 11 2hd Castanon A L
10 5 42 42 31 2nd Chapman T M
24Aug30- 6Lga fst 6f
                        :221
                                                                                                        LBb 120
                                                                                                                    * 70
31JIy90- 7SR fst 6f
                        :221
                               :444 1:113 34 @Md 20000
                                                                                                                             82-15 Mandona1134 Launch AStar1216FoxyBaby1214 Speed, tired 10
                                                                                                                   *1.20
                                                                                                         Lb 121
2Jly90- 9Pin fst 54f
15Jun90- 6GG fst 6f
                               :442 1:034- 34 @Md 20000
                                                              10 5 42 43 31 2no Chapman T M
1 5 1hd 2hd 21 333 Chapman T M
                        :22
                                                                                                          Lb. 121
                                                                                                                             97-66 Fool' Ya11510 Launch A Star 1211 Maryslilain b 1164 Wide rally 10
                        :22 :44 1:102
:212 :441 1:102
                                                6) M d 20000
                                                                                                          b 119
                                                                                                                            82-15 Anthrich11934 Withtant1174 Dinch A Str 1194 Ducked out start fü
       15Jur90-Disqualified and placed tenth
```

When handicapping a race, especially a claiming race, I suggest first considering the probable betting favorite for possible flaws. If the favorite appears top heavy with public selector's support and you've identified negative factors in the horse's running lines, your own handicapping starts from a position of betting value. A vulnerable favorite should be your best friend. In this race, Final Frontier, a tough filly, has 29 consensus points and is sure to be a heavy betting favorite. If she warrants the betting, this race would probably be unbettable. If not, go after it with both hands.

Most claiming races at this level contain a number of horses that can be eliminated with a mere glance. With the exception of Jackie's Valentine (p.p.'s not shown for space considerations), every other runner in this particular race deserves more than just a summary dismissal. We'll begin with the favorite: Final Frontier.

Final Frontier - ESP: "E/P". This is a hard knockin' filly. She's won nearly half her starts, shows good early speed and a willingness to hang tough in the late stages of her races. She's managed to win at 7 furlongs at Hollywood Park, which is slightly kinder to Early Pace types than Santa Anita, and nearly lasted in a one-turn mile at the same race track. At her best, she should handle 6 1/2 furlongs, even under pressure.

I wouldn't be too flexible with your paceline selection for this horse. Her recent record suggests she may not be at her best. She's lightly raced of late, and her trip to Bay Meadows, a lesser track, may not have helped her current form. The race at Bay Meadows was for older horses and she did run competitively, but she's been away for 31 days with only eight furlongs worked in the interim. A heavy favorite showing a sketchy work and race pattern should be cause to look elsewhere. Unless she figures to coast on an easy lead, she's absolutely vulnerable.

Runaway Blues - ESP: "S". This mare has been away 4 months, has an ordinary work tab, does not win races and a running style that consistently places her in a no-win position. She was unable to handle \$40,000 horses when in form, so don't line up to bet her against \$32,000 types off a layoff. The class drop is minor. Pass on this kind.

Motel Swing: - ESP: "S/P". Probably best as "S" runner. It's hard to gauge her for class, but she doesn't look outgunned here. If you make her a contender, use one of the June races at Calder and adjust for that surface. I did not make a figure for her, but used her in the daily double as a longshot from off the pace. When we analyze the probable running of the race I think you'll understand why.

<u>La Sierra</u> - ESP: "E". This mare has only one way to go and that's on the lead. She seems to have enough speed to influence the early running of this race. Off her last race, she's not a serious threat here, but must still be considered in an Early Pace scenario.

Ali's Song - ESP: "S/P". She's usually positioned in the rear half of the field but doesn't lose touch with the leaders. She was very close to slow splits last out, but she'll be towards the rear in this race. She's been raced at different distances and surfaces of late, so it's hard

to gauge current form. She's reasonably sharp and would be no surprise should the race be won by closers.

<u>Kiss 'Em Aqain</u> - ESP: "E/P". When in form, this one can win on or slightly off the pace. Her last was after a long layoff and she showed only a mild mid-race move. She finished in a poor 27.0 seconds. She should need more racing, but may still contribute to the early pace of the race.

<u>Darling You</u> - ESP: "P". Not a serious contender here. She attempted to press a 21.2 45.0 pace, and then came home in 26.3. Final Frontier should best that even if slightly off form.

<u>Bold Faced</u> - ESP: "P". A contender. Her recent race, while against better, suggests that the mile effort at Hollywood Park may not have helped her condition. She also shows declining speed ratings.

Midnight Interlude - ESP: "E/P". She adds speed to an ever-building Early Pace scenario, but doesn't seem fit enough to battle Early and still win. She's had three races since June, each spaced two months or more apart. Defeating Final Frontier at her own game looks beyond this one's current capability.

<u>Nat's Sallie</u> - ESP: "S". A legitimate closer in good form. She drops slightly in class and returns in eight days. Her 24DEC90 race was a huge win against three year olds, the figure was strong and she figures to be flying late. A strong contender.

Launch A Star - ESP: "E/P". She's a nice runner from a slightly lesser track. A beaten favorite six of seven times is cause for major concern. A NW-1 allowance race at Bay Meadows usually equates to about a \$20,000 claiming race on that circuit. She doesn't seem to possess the class edge to win a hotly contested \$32,000 race at Santa Anita, but she adds more speed to the race.

Race Analysis

Early Pace horses:

Final Frontier
La Sierra
Kiss 'Em Again
Midnight Interlude
Launch A Star

Each of these runners has the capability of running the first quarter in under 22.0 seconds and each will want to be on, or slightly off, the early lead. La Sierra is the only absolute "E," which suggests she may put her head in front early. That indicates a hotly contested first fraction. La Sierra is an almost certain loser if that occurs, and the others, each with questionable form, all figure to pay later for their early efforts to stay in contention.

Midnight Interlude and Final Frontier are the only runners in this group who show a willingness to win after an early battle, but both have

form clouds. Final Frontier appears to have the best recent form, but the negatives greatly outweigh the meager 8-5 odds. In the absence of a clearly dominant "E" in a race loaded with early pace, the race should be won from off the pace.

Pressers:

1.1.1.1.1

Darling You Bold Faced

We dismissed Darling You earlier as a contender, and there is no reason to consider her now. She seems outgunned and wants to press the pace from close up; that position seems well occupied by faltering pace setters.

Bold Faced's best races are from just off the pace and she may not make that position here. She finished in 32.2 last time and this race should go to a horse with a strong closing fraction. The pressers in a race loaded with Early Pace ability are nearly as vulnerable as the Early Pace types setting the pace. Additionally, several of the "E's" are also capable of pressing from a close-up position.

Race Summary

At our "Today At The Races" seminar, both James Quinn and I recommended betting the closers ("S") in this race, especially Nat's Sallie. (Editor's Note: Tom and Jim go over the entire card every Saturday and Sunday during Santa Anita. If you're in the neighborhood, drop in. Very worthwhile.) Two races back, she came home in 24.1 after an excellent turn-time move of 22.3 seconds. When betting closers, it's wise to insist on a strong middle fraction to go along with late closing ability. The probable Early Pace survivor and heavy favorite, Final Frontier, seemed clearly beatable at 6 1/2 furlongs even without the current form cloud. With that cloud, she's the type of favorite to bet against; always.

Motel Swing, with the right running style and relatively unclassified, was a marvelous longshot possibility (highly recommended by Quinn at the seminar) and very nearly won the race at 57-1 odds. The other "S" in the race, Ali's Song, was also in the photo at 15-1. Final Frontier did survive the pace battle and drew away at the eighth pole, only to pay the price in the last 1/16th of a mile and allow three horses to pass.

I'm deliberately not including the printout from any specific computer program with this race because I feel the race is won or lost in match-up and form considerations. Too often, we ask our computers to do something that should be handled prior to even turning them on. With the right emphasis on this race, sustained pace/final fraction, the winner pops up as a "no-brainer." With a price of \$12.20, obviously not many people were analyzing the pace of this race. Enter the race into your individual programs and you'll see what I mean.

Handicap the race first, then let the computer do its job.

FIRST RACE Santa Anita JANUARY 13, 1901

6 1/2 FURLONGS. (1.14) CLAIMING, Purse \$25,000. Fillies and mares. 4-year-olds and upward. Waights, 4-year-olds, 120 ffic.; older, 121 lbs. Non-winners of two races since October 4 allowed 2 lbs.; of a race since December 1, 4 lbs.; since October 4, 6 lbs. Claiming price \$32,000 for each \$2,000 to \$20,000 allowed 1 Mr. (Maiden or races when entered for \$25,000 or less not considered.) 15th DAY, WEATHER CLEAR, TEMPERATURE 65 DEGREES.

Value of race \$25	,000; value to winner \$	14,300;	SOCRA	i \$5,	200	third \$3	.30	O; fi	eurith	\$1,9	58; Mills \$650.	. Mutuel pool	\$371,352.
Last Raced	Horse	M/Eqt	.A.Wt	PF	St	74		y ₂	Str	Fin	Jockey	Ci'g Pr	Odds \$1
5.ba41 3SA7	Nat's Sallie	LB	4 1 1 1 5	11	5	64	4	54	21	100	McCarron (CJ 32000	5.10
23Dec 90 SHol3	Ali's Song	LB	4114	4	8	5	1	613	521	24	Garcia J A	32000	14.90
10Sep30 9Dmr9	Motel Swing	LBb	5 115	2	9	7	ļ	81	414	31	Baze R A	32000	57.00
12Dec36 8BM3	Final Frontier	LB	4 116	10	1	3	1	11,	114	4 2	Solis A	32000	1.60
10Sep90 *Dmr*	Runaway Blues	LBb	6 116	1	10	12	1	1 4	612	53	Delhoussye		16.10
21Dec90 7BM9	Launch A Star	L B b	. 5 117	12	4	4		4					9,40
26Dec90 3SA7	Bold Faced-Ar	LBb	5 117	8	ē	8	1	/hd	72	74	Stevens G	L 32000	7.80
250ct90 2SA7	Midnight Interlude	LB	4114	3	2				82		Santos J A		16.20
29Dec\$0 #SA4	Darling You		4116	7	11	9	11	914	921	94	Nakatani C	S 32000	10.30
14Dec30 3Ho16	La Sierra	LB	7 115	3	3	1	<u> </u>	Zha	104	104	Pedroza M	A 32000	32.70
30Mar90 3Hol19	Jackie's Valentine	Lb	4114	5	7	11	3 1	12	12	111]	Boulanger	G 32000	73.40
25Dec50 6SA5	Kiss 'Em Again	LB	5 115	6	12	10	24 1	101	111	12 ~	DesormuxK	(J 32000	8.80
	OFF AT 12:33. Start good. Won driving. Time, :214, :452, 1:11 , 1:172 Track fast.												

	Official Program Numbers's Mutuel Prices:	11-NAT'S SALLIE 4-ALPS SONG	·	12,20	E.80 13.40	8.00
-		2-MOTEL SWING				22.20

Ch. f, by L'Hatural-Sailie's Palace, by Madison Palace. Trainer Hess R B Jr. Bred by Warwick G M (Cal). NAT'S SALLIE, outrun early, came on to get the lead in the final sixteenth and prevailed by a slim margin in a hard drive. ALI'S SONG moved up early to get into contention before leaving the backstretch, kept to her task through the drive and just missed. MOTEL SWING, outrun early, entered the stretch four wide, gained in the drive but could not quite get up. FINAL FRONTIER, close up early, wrested the lead just before going half, had a clear advantage at the furlong marker but then weakened a bit late. RUNAWAY BLUES, far back while last early after the strength. I all NCM A STAP, in contention early and wide acrantage at the luttering maker but then weakered as the steed of the steed of the breaking slowly, came into the stretch six wide and closed strongly. LAUNCH A STAR, in contention early and wide down the backstretch, weakened in the final furlong. BOLD FACED-AR was five wide into the stretch. MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE vied for the early lead and faltered DARLING YOU, jostled in the initial stirdes, was six wide into the

INTERLUDE vied for the early lead and faltered. DARLING YOU, jostled in the initial stirdes, was six wide into the stretch. LA SIERRA, a pace factor until nearing the quarter pole, faltered badly. KISS 'EM AGAIN, wide down the backstretch after breaking slowly and being jostled in the opening strides, was seven wide into the stretch.

Owners—1, Hess R B Jr; 2, Hotehama & Sweeney; 3, Dizney D R; 4, Alsdorf-Alsdorf-Opas; 5, Friendly Natalie

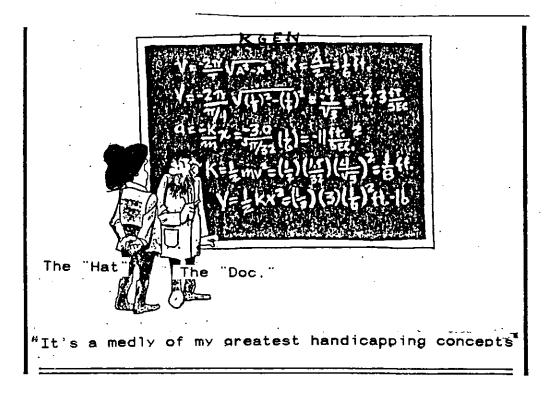
B; 6, Layman G Jr; 7, Robins D K; 8, Emerald Meadows Ranch; 3, Beddo S J; 10, Stamatakis A; 11, Lampietti
Jacqueline H; 12, Bisharat-Currie-Moll et al.

Trainers—1, Hess R B Jr; 2, Sweeney Brian; 3, Zucker Howard L; 4, Sadler John W; 5, Fulton Jacque; 6, Hofmans David; 7, Dutton Jerry; 8, Mayberry Brian A; 9, Moreno Henry; 10, Wilmot William B; 11, Nauta Paul F; 12, Goodin Mike.

Ownershield: Nat's Sallie 1 pound: Runaway Blues 1: Launch A Star 2.

provided: Nat's Sallie 1 pound; Runaway Blues 1; Launch A Star 2.

In Provider was claimed by Black Tie Racing Stable; trainer, Feld Jude T.



NOTICE

Our policy is that ALL Sartin Methodology Computer Programs and Written Material originate from the Pirco Office. Anyone purchasing such material simply because it is represented as Methodology oriented, does so at their own risk. Pirco takes no responsibility for the accuracy or viability of such programs.

Also, with the advent of the Brohamer Book, MUDERN PACE HANDICAPPING, you will receive mail and read adds alluding to "Just like," "As good as," and "even better than." With regard to this entire nice, I can only say Caveat Emptor..Let the BUYER BEWARE!